THE NEW GROVE Dictionary of Music and Musicians

SECOND EDITION

Edited by
Stanley Sadie

Executive editor
John Tyrrell

新格罗夫 音乐与音乐家辞典

第二版



主　　编：斯坦利·萨迪
执行主编：约翰·泰瑞尔

Index

GROVE
CTS | 湖南文艺出版社

THE NEW GROVE

Dictionary of Music and Musicians

SECOND EDITION

Edited by

Stanley Sadie

Executive editor

John Tyrrell

VOLUME 29

Index

GROVE

An imprint of Oxford University Press

图书在版编目（CIP）数据

新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典 = The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians : 2001. 第 2 版 : 全 29 卷 : 英文 / (英) 萨迪 (Sadie,S.) 主编 . —长沙 : 湖南文艺出版社 , 2012.8
ISBN 978-7-5404-5623-8
Ⅰ . ①新… Ⅱ . ①萨… Ⅲ . ①音乐 - 词典 - 英文 ②音乐家 - 世界 - 词典 - 英文 Ⅳ . ① J6-61 ② K815.76-61

中国版本图书馆 CIP 数据核字 (2012) 第 120200 号

新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典

（2001，第 2 版）

主　　编：斯坦利 · 萨迪
执行主编：约翰 · 泰瑞尔

出 品 人：刘清华
策　　划：孙　佳
责任编辑：孙佳、王雨、张玥、唐敏、刘建辉、熊宇亮
版权经理：唐　敏
美术编辑：李　杰
发 行 人：胥艳阳
印务总监：邓华强

湖南文艺出版社出版、发行
（长沙市雨花区东二环一段 508 号 邮编：410014）网址：www.hnwy.net

湖南省新华书店总经销 湖南新华精品印务有限公司印刷
2012 年 10 月第 1 版第 1 次印刷　开本：787mm × 1092mm 1/16　印张：1742.50　字数：25，000，000
ISBN 978-7-5404-5623-8　定价：6980.00 元（全 29 卷）
音乐发行部邮购电话：0731-85983102　音乐发行部传真：0731-85983016
打击盗版举报专线：0731-85983084、85983019、85983102
若有质量问题，请直接与本社出版科联系调换（电话：0731-85983028）



THE NEW GROVE
DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS

Volume Twenty-nine

CMS PUBLISHING & MEDIA | 湖南文艺出版社

牛津大学出版社
牛津　纽约
奥克兰　曼谷　布宜诺斯艾利斯　开普敦　金奈
达累斯萨拉姆　德里　香港　伊斯坦布尔　卡拉奇　加尔各答
吉隆坡　马德里　墨尔本　墨西哥城　孟买　内罗毕
圣保罗　上海　台北　东京　多伦多

《音乐与音乐家辞典》的第一版由乔治·格罗夫爵士策划和主编，四卷，附录由 J.A. 富勒·迈特兰主编，目录由埃德蒙·沃德豪斯夫人主编，1878 年、1880 年、1883 年、1889 年出版
再次印刷：1890 年、1900 年

第二版：J.A. 富勒·迈特兰主编，五卷，1904 年至 1910 年出版

第三版：H.C. 科利斯主编，五卷，1927 年出版

第四版：H.C. 科利斯主编，五卷，外加增补卷，1940 年出版

第五版：埃里克·布卢姆主编，九卷，1954 年出版；增补卷，1961 年出版
再次印刷：1961 年、1973 年、1975 年

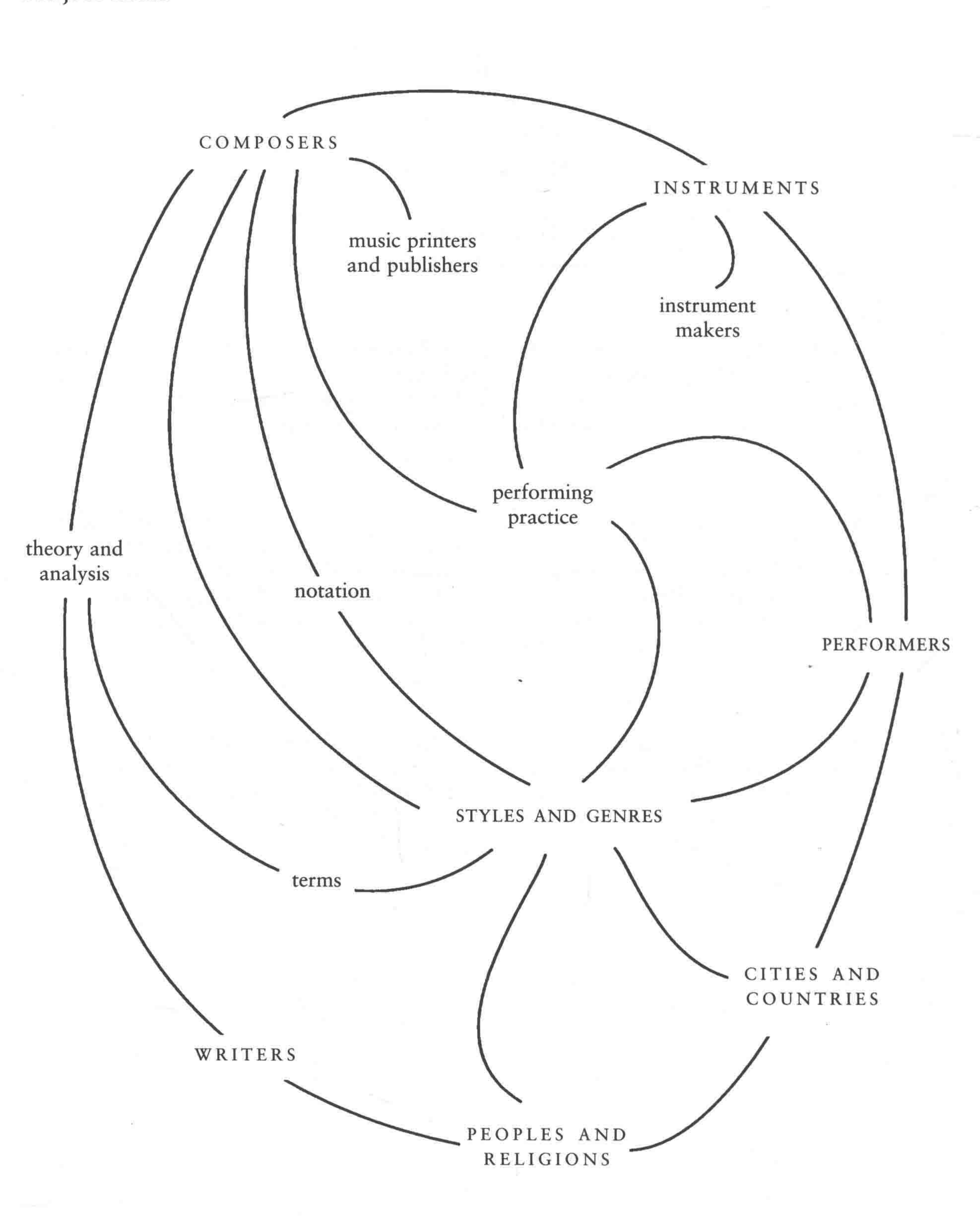
美国增补卷，沃尔多·塞尔登·普拉特主编，一卷，1920 年出版
再次印刷：1928 年，此次重印增加了新内容，后又多次重印

《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》第一版，斯坦利·萨迪主编，二十卷，1980 年出版
再次印刷：1981 年、1984 年、1985 年、1986 年、1987 年、1988 年、1989 年、1990 年、1991 年、1992 年、1993 年、1994 年、1995 年
平装版加印：1995 年、1996 年、1997 年、1998 年

《新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典》第二版，斯坦利·萨迪主编 / 约翰·泰瑞尔执行主编，
二十九卷，麦克米兰出版有限公司 2001 年出版

文字输入：英国牛津埃尔顿书籍排版公司
数据库管理：英国布莱顿塞曼蒂科公司
页码编排：英国苏福克郡克罗厄斯集团

The New Grove
Subject areas



Introduction

In 1855, Guido Adler described *Musikwissenschaft* – the scientific study of music – as consisting of two principal branches:

I. The historical field (the history of music arranged by epochs, peoples, empires, countries, provinces, towns, schools, individual artists):
   - musical palaeography (notations)
   - groupings of musical forms
   - laws (as embodied in theory and practice)
   - musical instruments

II. The systematic field (tabulation of the chief laws applicable to the various branches of music):
   - investigation of these laws in harmony, rhythm and melody
   - aesthetics and psychology of music
   - music education
   - musicology (investigation and comparative study in ethnography and folklore).

These terms of reference have informed *Grove's Dictionary of Music* since the first edition of 1878–83 and remain its foundation, though some of the components might be differently described today. The articles in the Dictionary reflect broad themes of musical research and are linked through a series of nodes, illustrated in the sketch opposite.

The aim of the thematic index is to reveal the structure and depth of coverage of *The New Grove*, not through conventional indexing (i.e., listing every name or term and every instance where it occurs) but by demonstrating the underlying network through which the articles are connected and the range of articles on related themes. The chart indicates how the broad topic of music and musicians can be explored from various starting points – composer, genre, country, instrument, concept – each of which can open new lines of inquiry. The thematic index aims to display these paths, thereby unlocking some of the richness of the Dictionary.

The present index is the first attempt to index *Grove* since 1890, when an index was prepared by Mrs Edmond Wodehouse. At that time, the Dictionary ran to four volumes and three million words; it now comprises 28 volumes and 25 million words. Over the years, the coverage has become not only wider but deeper, and under Stanley Sadie's gifted direction *The New Grove* has come to encompass music of every time, every place and every type. This expansion has made the need for a summary of its contents ever more compelling; the present index represents a first attempt to provide a 'guide to *Grove*'.

The thematic index has three principal components:

- every article title is included, followed by the subheadings that appear in the text. Alternative terms and cross-references (e.g. '**Aix-la-Chapelle.** See AACHEN.'; '**Death metal.** See HEAVY METAL.' '**Bali.** See INDONESIA.') are printed in full.
- significant references to a topic anywhere in the Dictionary. Thus, for example, the index entry 'Beethoven, sonatas' includes not only the appropriate reference in the article on **Beethoven, Ludwig van** but also references to the articles on **Sonata, Classical style** and **Keyboard music, history of**, where Beethoven's sonatas are discussed at some length. References to a topic are included only where the suggested reference leads to information of substance; a term or individual is not indexed if it occurs only in passing.
- groups of related articles, often double-indexed for ease of access.

Thus, for example,

- 'piano makers' includes a complete list of the piano makers entered in the Dictionary, subdivided by country. The appropriate subset also appears under 'London', 'Boston' or 'Vienna' and under 'England', 'United States' and 'Austria'.
- harpists are listed under 'harp', trumpeters under 'trumpet'. The longest lists, such as pianists and singers, appear in the list of Composers, Performers and Writers at the end of this volume.
- country entries include cities, genres, instruments, organizations and festivals, individuals who have played a particularly important role in musical life, and so on. Thus, for example, the index entry on 'Brazil' includes genres, instruments, composers, writers on music and references to more general articles on Latin America and popular music.
- city entries include instrument makers, printers and publishers, individuals prominent in the city's musical life, theatres and churches.
- similar networks are attached to major topics such as 'jazz', 'opera', 'popular music' (which includes references to urban popular music the world over) and 'chant'.

  If these links are followed through, 'Byzantine chant', for example, will be found to include associated terms and composers, monasteries and regional churches. Music critics appear under countries, guitarists under 'guitar', lexicographers under 'dictionaries', beneficiaries under their patrons, and so on.

  Wherever practicable, individuals have been linked to genres and instruments, especially in specialist areas where *Grove*'s coverage is particularly striking (e.g. gamelan players, *pip'a* masters, popular genres). Further linkages appear under terms such as 'Crusades', 'Reformation', 'French Revolution', 'United States: Civil War', 'women in music' and 'Holocaust'.

The lists of Composers, Performers and Writers have been designed to accommodate the long lists which would otherwise make the index very cumbersome (if, for example, a 50-page list of composers appeared between 'componium' and 'Composers Collective of New York').

The lists include:

- composers of Western art music, grouped by date and nationality (composers in other traditions appear in the body of the index). The shorter lists also appear under the country entries in the main index, to provide a summary of musical life at a glance.

- women composers, by date.

- cellists, conductors, organists, pianists, singers and violinists, by date (shorter lists of instrumentalists appear in the body of the index).

- writers on theory and practice and poets, dramatists and librettists, subdivided by date and nationality.

Using the Index

- The index is intended for browsing and as a guide, and is not a full text search. The reader should start with the principal article on a topic, usually the title of an article, and may then wish to follow the other links provided.

  To obtain the results of a full text search – i.e. to find every instance of a name or term, or to find whether a name occurs anywhere in *Grove* – the best resource will be the electronic edition.

- Work-lists are not indexed; titles of works only appear in the index if they are discussed in the text.

- No in-depth indexing is provided for articles of under 1000 words, which can easily be read at a glance.

  Thus, 'concert life' appears as a sub-heading in the index entry for 'New York' or 'Berlin' because it is the subject of a section of a long article; the shorter articles on smaller cities are not divided into subsections and are not indexed in greater detail.

- Page-spans are given for articles and their numbered subheadings. Elsewhere, the volume and page refer to the start of a topic.

- All the index points will be available as hyperlinks in the electronic version of *The New Grove.*

The present index is the product of one individual's reading of *Grove* and is offered not as definitive or comprehensive but as a preliminary guide. A thematic index is bound to be subjective, since it depends on a judgement of significance that cannot be made by a computerized search. Inevitably, the results will reflect personal predilections and important references may have been inadvertently omitted. My aim has been to attempt to display the taxonomy of *The New Grove* and reveal a fraction of its content.

I am greatly indebted to John Tyrrell for his enthusiasm, wise counsel and practical advice throughout the project. I should also like to acknowledge the support and encouragement of Stephen Benaim, Jane Havell, Alastair Levy, Sara Lloyd, John Peacock, Anna Picard, Isabel Raphael, Robert Schuck, Bob Sutcliffe and Michael Wood, as well as Richard Partridge's expertise on the classification of instruments and Paul Lloyd's command of the complexities of popular genres. Gillian Northcott has been a valued ally in planning and preparing the checklists, and has been generous in offering advice on other aspects of the task, while Sophie Durlacher has presided over the conversion of the index database with skill and efficiency. The entire enterprise, both online and in print, has only been possible through my long collaboration with Richard Padley, with whom I have explored some of the ways in which new technology can open the doors of traditional scholarship.

My greatest debt is to the producers of BBC Radio 3, who have been my constant companions during the ten months of preparing this index, providing stimulation, diversion, information, and spurs to investigate new avenues.

All errors are my own.

Margot Levy
London, 2000

Index

Contents

Index

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

M

N

O

P

Q

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Composers, Performers and Writers

Composers, Performers and Writers

The following lists have been extracted from the Index for easy reference. For further information on any individual listed, readers should refer to the main index. Additional lists will be found throughout the Index, and are noted as cross-references in the lists below.

COMPOSERS

The lists that follow are arranged by period and by country. The composers listed here are associated with Western art music. Further listings will be found in the main index under genres (e.g. *film music*, *light music*, *musical theatre*, *operetta*, *popular song*, *zarzuela*) or under countries (for traditional music).

Where the list for all periods in any country is less than a page long, it will also be found in the main index. The longest lists, however, only appear in the lists below to make the main index quicker to use, and are signalled in the index entry by a cross-reference. The shorter lists are repeated here to provide comprehensive data.

The countries that appear in the list are derived from the nationalities in the biographical articles but have been adjusted to create a regional perspective.

1100–1450

Austria

Edlerawer, Hermann
Wilhelmi de Grudencz, Petrus

England

Alanus, Johannes
Benet, John
Blich, Richard
Blome
Bodoil, Jo.
Burell, John
Burgate, R. de
Byttering
Chirbury, R.
Cooke, J.
Damett
Driffelde
Dunstaple, John
Edmund
Excetre, J.
Fonteyns
Forest
Frevylle, Richard
Frye, Walter
Galfridus de Anglia
Matheus de Sancto Johanne
Molins, P. des
Mowere, Richard
Power, Leonel
Pyamour, John
Pycard
Rowlard
Soursby
Standley
Sturgeon, N.
Tik, Henricus
Tyes, J.
Typp, W.
Wycombe, W. de

France

Abelard, Peter
Adam
Adam of St Victor
Albericus archiepiscopus Bituricensis
Ato episcopus Trecensis
Billart
Bosquet
Bourgois
Briquet
Cardot
Carmen, Johannes
Cesaris, Johannes
Charité, Jean
Cordier, Baude
Cousin, Jean Escatefer dit
Cuvelier, Jo.
Defronciaco
Du Fay, Guillaume
Egidius de Pusiex
Fedé, Johannes
Fleurie
Fontaine, Pierre
Franciscus, Magister
Fulbert of Chartres
Garinus
Goslenus
Grenon, Nicolas
Grimace
Grossin, Estienne
Guido
Hanelle, Jean
Hasprois, Johannes Symonis
Haucourt, Johannes
Jehannot de L'Escurel
Legrant, Guillaume
Leoninus
Le Rouge, G.
Libert, Gualterius
Machaut, Guillaume de
Matheus de Sancto Johanne
Merques, Nicolas
Perotinus
Perrinet
Petrus de Cruce
Pykini
Reson, Johannes
Solage
Susay, Jo.
Tapissier, Johannes
Trebor
Vaillant, Jehan
Vitry, Philippe de

Germany

Hildegard of Bingen
Johannes de Erfordia
Kungsperger, Urbanus
Mangolt, Bürk
Monk of Salzburg
Roullet, Johannes
Soest, Johannes von

Hungary

Sarto, Johannes de

Italy

Afat
Andreas de Florentia
Antonello da Caserta
Antonius de Civitate Austrie
Antonius Romanus
Bartholus
Bartolino da Padova
Bartolomeo da Bologna
Batty
Benoit
Blasius
Bonaiuto di Corsino
Brollo, Bartolomeo
Cesena, Peregrinus
Ciconia, Johannes
Conradus de Pistoria
Cristoforus de Monte
Dominicus de Ferraria
Du Fay, Guillaume
Fedé, Johannes
Feo, Ser
Feragut, Beltrame
Galiot, Johannes
Gian Toscan
Giovanni da Cascia
Grazioso da Padova
Guilielmus de Francia
Hothby, John
Jacopo da Bologna
Johannes de Janua
Johannes de Lymburgia
Landini, Francesco
Lantins, Arnold de
Lantins, Hugo de
Lorenzo da Firenze
Ludvicus de Arimino
Matteo da Perugia
Mazzuoli, Giovanni
Niccolò da Perugia
Nucella
Paolo da Firenze
Piero
Prepositus Brixiensis
Pullois, Johannes
Robertus de Anglia
Robinet
Rubeus, Petrus
Squarcialupi, Antonio
Stefani, Andrea
Ugolino of Orvieto
Vincenzo da Rimini
Zacara da Teramo, Antonio
Zacharie, Nicolaus

Netherlands

Battre, H.
Binchois, Gilles de Bins dit
Bordon, Pieter
Boy Monachus, Hugo
Brabant
Brassart, Johannes
Breton, Simon le
Cameraco
Cardot
Coutreman, Jacobus
Egardus
Fabri, Martinus
Fabri, Thomas
Fedé, Johannes
Fontaine, Pierre
Franchois de Gemblaco, Johannes
Francus de Insula
Georgius a Brugis
Joye, Gilles
Lan, Ray. de
Lebertoul, Franchois
Liebert, Clement
Loqueville, Richard
Malbecque, Guillaume
Perrinet
Peter of Cambrai
Pullois, Johannes
Pykini
Vide, Jacobus

Poland

Radomski, Mikołaj

Portugal

Dinis, Dom
Hasprois, Johannes Symonis
Hymbert de Salinis

Spain

Alamani, Jo.
Alfonso el Sabio
Borlet
Reyneau, Gacian
Senleches, Jaquemin de

Switzerland

Brassart, Johannes

1450–1525

Austria

Canis, Cornelius
Finck, Heinrich
Grefinger, Wolfgang
Hofhaimer, Paul
Judenkünig, Hans
Maessens, Pieter
Tritonius, Petrus

England

Ashwell, Thomas
Aston, Hugh
Avery
Baldwyn, ?John
Banaster, Gilbert
Bedyngham, Johannes
Bramston, Richard
Browne, John (i)
Brygeman, William
Corbrand, William
Cornysh, John
Cornysh, William (i)
Cotterell
Cox, Richard
Davy, Richard
Dygon, John
Edwards (i)
Farthing, Thomas
Fawkyner
Fayrfax, Robert
Fowler, John
Garnesey
Hacomplaynt, Robert
Hampton, John
Haute, Sir William
Horwood, William
Huchyn, Nicholas
Hygons, Richard
Lambe, Walter
Lloyd, John
Martyn, Edward
Mason, John
Mychelson, ?Robert
Nesbet, John
Newark, William
Opitiis, Benedictus de
Pack, Thomas
Pasche, William
Phelyppis, Thomas
Plummer, John
Prentyce, Henry
Pygott, Richard
Rasar, William
Sheryngham
Smert, Richard
Stone
Sutton, John
Sygar, John
Trouluffe, John
Tuder, John
Turges, Edmund
Wilkinson, Robert
Wydow, Robert
Wynslate, Richard

France

Agricola, Alexander
Barbingant
Barra, Hotinet
Basiron, Philippe
Beausseron, Johannes Bonnevin alias
Braconnier, Jean
Briant, Denis
Bruhier, Antoine
Brumel, Antoine
Busnoys, Antoine
Caron, Firminus
Compère, Loyset
Congiet, Petrus
Convert
Delahaye, Jean
Dulot, François
Eloy d'Amerval
Faugues, Guillaume
Févin, Antoine de
Forestier, Mathurin
Fresneau, Henry
Fresneau, Jehan
Gascongne, Mathieu
Gervaise, Claude
Gregoire
Hesdin
Josquin des Prez
Layolle, Francesco de
Le Brung, Jean
Le Heurteur, Guillaume
Longueval, Antoine de
Moulu, Pierre
Mouton, Jean
Mureau, Gilles
Ninot le Petit
Ockeghem, Jean de
Passereau, Pierre
Pietrequin Bonnel
Prioris, Johannes
Richafort, Jean
Thérache, Pierrequin de
Vermont, Pierre
Villiers, P. de
Vincenet

Germany

Adam von Fulda
Agricola, Martin
Arthopius, Balthasar
Aulen
Blindhamer, Adolf
Brack, Georg
Breitengraser, Wilhelm
Buchner, Hans
Decius, Nikolaus
Dietrich, Sixt
Frosch, Johannes
Fuchswild, Johannes
Hofhaimer, Paul
Hordisch, Lucas
Ileborgh, Adam
Judenkünig, Hans
Kotter, Hans
Lapicida, Erasmus
Lemlin, Lorenz
Luscinius, Othmar
Nachtigal, Sebald
Paumann, Conrad
Peschin, Gregor
Rein, Conrad
Rener, Adam
Resinarius, Balthasar
Schlick, Arnolt
Schönfelder, Jörg
Schubinger, Michael
Schubinger, Ulrich (i)
Senfl, Ludwig
Siess, Johannes
Sporer, Thomas
Stoltzer, Thomas
Virdung, Sebastian
Weck, Johann
Weinmann, Johann
Wolff, Martin

Hungary

Stokem, Johannes de
Stoltzer, Thomas

Italy

Agricola, Alexander
Alessandro Mantovano
Almorox, Juan Alvárez de
Ana, Francesco d'
Ansanus S
Antenoreo, Onofrio
Anthonii, Cristofferus
Antiquis, A. de
Bartolomeo degli Organi
Beausseron, Johannes Bonnevin alias
Bidon, Antonio
Brebis, Johannes
Brihuega, Bernaldino de
Brocco, Giovanni
Brocco, Nicolo
Bruhier, Antoine
Capirola, Vincenzo
Cara, Marchetto

Compère, Loyset
Conseil, Jean
Coppini, Alessandro
Cornago, Johannes
Dall'Aquila, Marco
Dalza, Joan Ambrosio
de Silva, Andreas
Enrique
Eustachio Romano
Eustachius de Monte Regali
Festa, Costanzo
Festa, Sebastiano
Fresneau, Jehan
Gaffurius, Franchinus
García de Basurto, Juan
Ghiselin, Johannes
Giliardi, Arnolfo
Hanart, Martin
Hermanus de Atrio
Hillanis, Johannes
Hylaire
Ignannino, Pater Angelo
Janue, Antonius
Japart, Jean
Johannes de Quadris
Josquin des Prez
La Fage, Jean de
Lannoy, Colinet de
Lauro, Hieronymo del
Layolle, Francesco de
Longueval, Antoine de
Ludovico Milanese
Lulinus Venetus, Johannes
Lupus
Lurano, Filippo de
Madrid, Juan Fernández de
Martini, Johannes
Mondéjar, Alonso de
Obrecht, Jacob
Oriola, Pietro
Orto, Marbrianus de
Peñalosa, Francisco de
Pesenti, Michele
Pietrequin Bonnel
Pintelli, Johannes
Pisano, Bernardo
Ribera, Antonio de
Rivafrecha, Martín de
Rossino Mantovano
Rotta, Antonio
Ruffino d'Assisi
Schubinger, Anthon
Schubinger, Michael
Spataro, Giovanni
Spinacino, Francesco
Stappen, Crispin van
Stringari, Antonio
Tinctoris, Johannes
Torre, Francisco de la
Tromboncino, Bartolomeo
Urrede, Juan de
Vaqueras, Bertrandus
Vincenet
Weerbeke, Gaspar van
Ycart, Bernhard
Zesso, Giovanni Battista

Netherlands

Agricola, Alexander
Barbireau, Jacobus
Basin, Adrien
Bauldeweyn, Noel
Boubert
Caen, Arnold
Canis, Cornelius
Carlerii, Jacobus
Champion, Nicolas
Clibano, Jacobus de
Clibano, Jheronimus de
Clibano, Nycasius de
Constans Breuwe
Craen, Nicolaus
De Vinea, Antonius
Divitis, Antonius
Domarto, Petrus de
Du Sart, Jean
Edelinck, Pieter
Hayne van Ghizeghem
Hellinck, Lupus
Hemart, Jean
Hermanus de Atrio
Heyns, Cornelius
La Rue, Pierre de
Malcourt
Morton, Robert
Obrecht, Jacob
Opitiis, Benedictus de
Pasquin
Paulus de Roda
Pipelare, Matthaeus
Raulin
Regis, Johannes
Richafort, Jean
Rigo de Bergis, Cornelius
Vinders, Jheronimus

Poland

Brätel, Ulrich
Finck, Heinrich
Liban, Jerzy
Sebastian z Felsztyna

Portugal

Correia, Fernão Gomes
Pires, Vasco
Silva, Tristão da

Scotland

Carvor, Robert

Spain

Alba, Alonso de
Aldomar, Pedro Juan
Almorox, Juan Alvárez de
Anchieta, Juan de
Badajoz, Garci Sanchez de
Baena, Lope de
Belmonte
Encina, Juan del
Escobar, Pedro de
Escribano, Juan
Espinosa, Juan de
Fernández , Diego
García de Basurto, Juan
Guzmán, Luis de
Lagarto, Pedro de
Leon, J. de
Medina, Fernand Pérez de
Mena, Gabriel
Milán, Luys
Millán
Mondéjar, Alonso de
Moxica
Orto, Marbrianus de
Peñalosa, Francisco de
Ponce, Juan
Reingot, Gilles
Tordesillas
Torre, Francisco de la
Urrede, Juan de

Switzerland

Alder, Cosmas
Sicher, Fridolin
Wüst, Paul

1525–1600

Austria

Ammon, Blasius
Baccusi, Ippolito
Bassengius, Aegidius
Bianco, Pietro Antonio
Brouck, Jacob de
Bruck, Arnold von
Buus, Jacques
Cleve, Johannes de
Copus, Caspar
Daubenrock, Georg
Deiss, Michael
Des Buissons, Michael-Charles
Ducis, Benedictus
Du Gaucquier, Alard
Dusinello, Giuseppe
Fabritius, Albinus
Flori, Francesco (ii)
Flori, Giorgio
Flori, Jacobus
Fritzius, Joachimus Fridericus
Furter, Georg
Galeno, Giovanni Battista
Gatto, Simone
Glanner, Caspar
Hailland, Petrus
Handl, Jacobus
Hasenknopf, Sebastian
Haslmayr, Adam
Herold, Johannes
Knez, Jurij
Kolb, Simon
La Court, Antoine de
La Court, Henri de
Lagkhner, Daniel
Louys, Jean
Luython, Carl
Mahu, Stephan
Mergot, Franciscus
Monte, Philippe de
Padovano, Annibale
Paminger, Leonhard
Patart, Antonio
Perini, Annibale
Persoens, Josquino
Ponta, Adamus de
Prenner, Georg
Rasch, Johann
Regnart, Jacob
Sainne, Lambert de
Sales, Franz
Sartorius, Paul
Sayve, Lambert de
Sayve, Mathias de (i)
Sayve, Mathias de (ii)
Stivori, Francesco
Stomius, Johannes
Unterholtzer, Rupert
Utendal, Alexander
Vaet, Jacobus
Zaphelius, Matthias
Zenobi, Luigi
Zweiller, Andreas

Bohemia and Moravia

Ardesi, Carlo
Chrysoponus Gevicenus, Andreas
Galeno, Giovanni Battista
Hagius, Johann
Handl, Jacobus
Knöfel, Johann
Köler, David
Luython, Carl
Madelka, Simon Bar Jona
Orologio, Alessandro
Prenner, Georg
Regnart, Jacob
Richnovinus, Georgius
Schoendorff, Philipp
Sixt z Lerchenfelsu, Jan
Spongopoeus Gistebnicenus, Paulus
Trojan Turnovský, Jan
Turini, Gregorio
Utendal, Alexander
Zanotti, Camillo

Croatia

Courtois, Lambert
Patricio, Andrea
Schiavetto, Giulio

Denmark

Brade, William
Fine, Arnoldus de
Praetorius, Abraham
Presten, Jørgen
Stockmann, Bartholomaeus
Trehou, Gregorius

England

Allison, Richard
Alwood, Richard
Ambrose, John
Appleby, Thomas
Askew, R.
Attey, John
Bacheler, Daniel
Bartlet, John
Bassano, Augustine
Bassano, Jeronimo
Bassano, Lodovico
Bateman, Robert
Bateson, Thomas
Bennet, John (i)
Bevin, Elway
Blankes, Edward
Blitheman, John
Borbonius, Nicolaus
Brewster
Brimle, Richard
Brimley, John
Bull, John
Byrd, William
Campion, Thomas
Carleton, Nicholas
Carlton, Richard
Caustun, Thomas
Cavendish, Michael
Cobbold, William
Collard, Edward
Coprario, John
Corkine, William
Cosyn, Benjamin
Cosyn, John
Cowper, Robert
Coxsun, Robert
Crane, William
Cutting, Francis
Dallis, Thomas
Daman, William
Danyel, John
Dark, John
Derrick
Dowland, John
Earsden, John
East, Michael
Edwards, Richard
Facy, Hugh
Farnaby, Giles
Farnaby, Richard
Farrant, Daniel
Farrant, John
Farrant, Richard
Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i)
Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii)
Ford, Thomas
Formellis, Wilhelmus
Gerarde, Derrick
Gibbons, Orlando
Giles, Nathaniel
Gratiano, Tomaso
Greaves, Thomas
Hake, John
Hales, Robert
Handford, George
Harding, James
Hely, Cuthbert
Hilton, John (i)
Holborne, Antony
Holborne, William
Holmes, John
Hooper, Edmund
Hume, Tobias
Hunnis, William
Hunt, Thomas
Hutchinson, John
Inglott, William
Jeffries, Matthew
Johnson, Edward (i)
Johnson, John (i)
Johnson, Robert (i)

Jones, Robert (i)
Jones, Robert (ii)
Kindersley, Robert
Kinloch, William
Kirbye, George
Knyght, Thomas
Leighton, Sir William
Lichfild, Henry
Ludford, Nicholas
Lupo, Ambrose
Lupo, Joseph
Lupo, Peter
Lushier, Mr
Mallorie
Marbeck, John
Marchant
Marson, George
Mason (i)
Mason, George
Mason, Mathias
Maynard, John
Mericocke, Thomas
Milton, John
More, William
Morel
Morley, Thomas
Mudd, Thomas (i)
Mudde, Henry
Mundy, John
Mundy, William
Newman
Nicholson, Richard
Norcombe, Daniel
Norman, John
Okeland, Robert
Parsley, Osbert
Parsons, John
Parsons, Robert (i)
Parsons, Robert (ii)
Parsons, William
Patrick, Nathaniel
Pearce, Edward
Peerson, Martin
Pilkington, Francis
Portman, Richard
Poynt
Preston, Thomas
Prowett, Stephen
Randall, William (i)
Reade, Richard
Redford, John
Rhys, Philip ap
Richardson, Ferdinand
Robinson, Thomas
Rosseter, Philip
Sampson
Shelbye, William
Sheppard, John
Stevenson, Robert
Stone, Robert
Stoning, Henry
Strogers, Nicholas
Symon, P.
Tailour, Robert
Taverner, John
Tessier, Charles
Tessier, Guillaume
Thorne, John
Tisdale, William
Tye, Christopher
Van Wilder, Philip
Vautor, Thomas
Ward, John
Warrock, Thomas
Warwick, Thomas
Waterhouse, George
Weelkes, Thomas
Westcote, Sebastian
White, Robert
Whitfield, John
Whytbroke, William
Whythorne, Thomas
Wigthorp, William
Wilbye, John
Wilkinson
Wood, John
Woodcock, Clement
Woodson, Thomas
Youll, Henry

France

Alaire
Arcadelt, Jacques
Bastard, Jean
Beaulaigue, Barthélemy
Beaulieu, Eustorg de
Belin, Guillaume
Belin, Julien
Benoist, Nicolaus
Bertrand, Anthoine de
Besancourt
Bianchini, Francescho
Billon, Jhan de
Blancher, M.
Blondeau, Pierre
Bonard, Laurent
Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
Boni, Guillaume
Bonmarché, Jean de
Bonnefond, Simon de
Bonnet, Pierre
Bon Voisin
Borbonius, Nicolaus
Borrono, Pietro Paolo
Bourguignon
Boyvin
Bracquet, Gilles
Brayssing, Grégoire
Brudieu, Joan
Brumen, Denis
Brunet, Pierre
Cadéac, Pierre
Caietain, Fabrice Marin
Caignet, Denis
Carpentras
Cartier, Antoine
Caulery, Jean
Certon, Pierre
Cerveau, Pierre
Champion Jacques (ii), Sieur de La Chapelle
Champion, Thomas
Chastillon, Guillaume de, Sieur de la Tour
Clereau, Pierre
Colin, Pierre
Coste, Gabriel
Costeley, Guillaume
Courville, Joachim Thibault de
Crassot, Richard
Cybot, Noel
Dachstein, Wolfgang
Daniel, Jean
d'Auxerre, Pierre
de Bussy
Decapella
Delafont
des Bordes
du Buisson, Jacques
du Caurroy, Eustache
du Tertre, Estienne
Ebran
Estrée, Jean d'
Ferrier, Michel
Flores, Alfonso
Fourmentin
Francisque, Anthoine
Gentian
Godard
Goudimel, Claude
Greiter, Matthias
Grouzy, Nicolas
Guyon, Jean
Hauville, Antoine de
Heckel, Wolff
Henry, Jehan
Hérissant, Jehan
Jacotin
Jambe de Fer, Philibert
Janequin, Clément
Joly, Simon
Kargel, Sixt
La Farge, P. de
La Grotte, Nicolas de
La Moeulle, Guillaume de
Larchier, Jean
La Rue, Robert de
Lasson, Mathieu
Le Bel, Barthélemy
Le Blanc, Didier
Le Bouteiller, Jean
Le Fèvre, François
Le Gendre, Jean
Le Jeune, Claude
Le Rat
Leschenet, Didier
L'Estocart, Paschal de
Lhéritier, Isaac
Lhéritier, Jean
L'Huyllier
Lupi Second, Didier
Lys, F. de
Maillard, Jean
Maille
Maletty, Jean de
Manchicourt, Pierre de
Marle, Nicolas de
Martin, Claude
Martin, Nicolas
Meigret
Mertel, Elias
Millot, Nicolas
Mittantier
Montbuisson, Victor de
Morel, Clement

Morlaye, Guillaume
Mornable, Antoine
Morpain
Muret, Marc-Antoine de
Nicolas
Paladino, Giovanni Paolo
Pathie, Rogier
Pennequin, Jean
Perrichon, Julien
Petit Jehan, Claude
Phinot, Dominique
Planson, Jean
Regnes, Nicole
Renvoisy, Richard de
Reys, Jakub
Ripa, Alberto da
Rousée, Jean
Salmon, Jacques
Saman, René
Samin, Vulfran
Santerre, Pierre
Sermisy, Claudin de
Sohier, Mathieu
Tessier, Charles
Vecoli, Regolo
Villers, Antoine de
Ysoré, Guillaume

Germany

Aichinger, Gregor
Amenreich, Bernhard
Avenarius, Philipp
Belitz, Joachim
Bergholz, Lucas
Bertram, Johann
Besard, Jean-Baptiste
Bischoff, Melchior
Blanckenmüller, Georg
Bodenschatz, Erhard
Brade, William
Brandt, Jobst vom
Brechtel, Franz Joachim
Bucenus, Paulus
Burck, Joachim
Camerarius, Leonhard
Cellarius, Simon
Chustrovius, Johannes
Cless, Johann
Cornazzani, Phileno Agostino
Crappius, Andreas
Daser, Ludwig
Dedekind, Euricius
Deslins, Joannes
Dietrich, Georg
Długoraj, Wojciech
Dressler, Gallus
Drusina, Benedict de
Dulichius, Philipp
Eccard, Johannes
Eckel, Matthias
Episcopius, Ludovicus
Erythräus, Gotthart
Figulus, Wolfgang
Finck, Hermann
Fischer, Johann
Flori, Francesco (i)
Flori, Francesco (ii)
Flori, Jacobus
Forster, Georg
Freundt, Cornelius
Fritsch, Balthasar
Furter, Georg
Galilei, Michelagnolo
Galliculus, Johannes
Gastritz, Mathias
Gesius, Bartholomäus
Gintzler, Simon
Glein, Erasmus de
Gosswin, Antonius
Guami, Francesco
Guami, Gioseffo
Gumpelzhaimer, Adam
Hagius, Konrad
Haiden, David
Haiden, Hans Christoph
Harnisch, Otto Siegfried
Hassler, Hans Leo
Hasz, Georg
Heinsius, Peter
Heintz, Wolff
Hemmel, Sigmund
Herold, Johannes
Herpol, Homer
Herrer, Michael
Heugel, Johannes
Hoyoul, Balduin
Huet, Gregorio
Kargel, Sixt
Kerle, Jacobus de
Kessler, Wendelin
Kilian, Johann
Kinner von Scherffenstein, Martin
Klingenstein, Bernhard
Knez, Jurij
Köler, David
Körber, Georg
Krengel, Gregor
Kugelmann, Johann
Kugelmann, Paul
Kühn, Tobias
Lampadius, Auctor
Lange, Gregor
Langreder, Martin
Lassus, Ferdinand de
Lassus, Orlande de
Lassus, Rudolph de
Lechner, Leonhard
Leibfried, Christoph
Le Maistre, Matthaeus
Lindemann, Johannes
Lindner, Friedrich
Lockenburg, Johannes
Lohet, Simon
Londariti, Francesco
Ludecus, Matthäus
Luetkeman, Paul
Lyttich, Johann
Machold, Johann
Maier, Michael
Mancinus, Thomas
Meiland, Jacob
Morari, Antonio
Mosto, Giovanni Battista
Musa, Anthonius
Musculus, Balthasar
Neander, Alexius
Neander, Valentin (i)
Neander, Valentin (ii)
Neser, Johann
Neusidler, Conrad
Neusidler, Hans
Neusidler, Melchior
Nicolai, Philipp
Nucius, Johannes
Oesterreicher, Georg
Olthof, Statius
Osiander, Lucas
Ostermaier, Andreas
Othmayr, Caspar
Otto, Georg
Paix, Gilis
Paix, Jakob
Palladius, David
Patart, Antonio
Pinello di Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
Pittanus, Friedrich
Polonus, Johannes
Praetorius, Christoph
Praetorius, Conrad
Praetorius, Hieronymus
Praetorius, Jacob (i)
Praetorius, Jacob (ii)
Praetorius, Johannes
Praetorius, Michael
Preschner, Paul
Rab, Valentin
Raselius, Andreas
Reusch, Johannes
Reymann, Matthias
Riccio, Teodore
Rivulo, Franziscus de
Rosthius, Nicolaus
Roth, Martin
Rude, Johann
Sales, Franz
Sales, Nikolaus
Scandello, Antonio
Schachinger, Johann
Schneegass, Cyriacus
Schott, Johann Georg
Schramm, Melchior
Schroeter, Leonhard
Schubinger, Augustein
Schubinger, Ulrich (ii)
Schwaiger, Georg
Selner, Johann
Serranus, Johann Baptista
Sigefrid, Cornelius
Stahel, Johann
Steffens, Johann
Stemmelius, Gregor
Steuerlein, Johann
Striccius, Wolfgang
Stuber, Conrad
Syring, Jacobus
Thamant, Johannes
Tonsor, Michael
Troiano, Massimo
Vento, Ivo de
Victorinus, Georg
Voelckel, Samuel
Vorberg, Gregor
Waissel, Matthäus
Walter, Johann (i)
Walter, Johann (ii)
Wanning, Johannes

Weber, Georg (i)
Weissensee, Friedrich
Wendius, Johannes
Zacharia, Cesare de
Zängel, Narcissus
Zeuner, Martin
Zirler, Stephan

Guatemala

Bermúdez, Pedro
Fernandes, Gaspar
Franco, Hernando

Hungary

Bakfark, Valentin

Ireland

Bateson, Thomas
Farmer, John (i)

Italy

Abondante, Giulio
Abramino dall'Arpa
Abramo dall'Arpa
Acelli, Cesare
Adriani, Francesco
Agostini, Agostino
Agostini, Lodovico
Agresta, Agostino
Alberti, Gasparo
Alberti, Innocentio
Albuzio, Giovanni Giacopo
Alcarotto, Giovanni Francesco
Alessandro Romano
Ameyden, Christian
Ancina, Giovenale
Anerio, Felice
Anerio, Giovanni Francesco
Angelini, Orazio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Animuccia, Paolo
Anvilla, Adriano
Appolloni, Gioseffo
Arcadelt, Jacques
Aretino, Paolo
Artusini, Antonio
Asola, Giammateo
Azzaiolo, Filippo
Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
Baglioni, Girolamo
Balbi, Lodovico
Balbi, Luigi
Balletti, Bernardino
Ballis, Oliviero
Balsamino, Simone
Barbato, Angelo
Barberiis, Melchiore de
Barbetta, Giulio Cesare
Barera, Rodiano
Barges, Antonino
Bargnani, Ottavio
Bariolla, Ottavio
Barré, Leonardo
Bartoli, Giovan Battista
Baselli, Constantino
Baseo, Francesco Antonio
Bassani, Orazio
Bassano, Giovanni
Bastini, Vincentio
Bati, Luca
Becchi, Antonio di
Bellanda, Lodovico
Bellasio, Paolo
Bellavere, Vincenzo
Belli, Girolamo
Belli, Giulio
Bendinelli, Agostino (i)
Bendusi, Francesco
Benedictis da Pascarola, Giovanni Tommaso
Berchem, Jacquet de
Bergna, Antonio
Bertani, Lelio
Berti, Carlo
Bertoldi, Bertoldo di
Bertoldo, Sperindio
Bertolotti, Bernardino
Bertolusi, Vincenzo
Bianchi, Caterino
Bicci, Antonio
Bifetto, Francesco
Binaghi, Benedetto
Biseghino, Giovanni
Bodeo, Joan
Boldon, Tomaso
Bona, Valerio
Bonagiunta, Giulio
Bonardo, Iseppo
Bonardo Perissone, Francesco
Bonfilio, Paolo Antonio
Bonhomme, Pierre
Bonini, Pietro Andrea
Bonizzoni, Eliseo
Bonvicino, Agostino
Borgia, Giorgio
Borgo, Cesare
Borja, S Francisco de, Marquis of Lombay, 4th Duke of Gandía
Borrono, Pietro Paolo
Bosca, Matteo
Boschetti, Gerolamo
Bottegari, Cosimo
Boyleau, Simon
Branciforte, Girolamo
Brunet, Johannes
Buonavita, Antonio
Burno, Rinaldo
Buus, Jacques
Caccini, Orazio
Caimo, Gioseppe
Califano, Giovanni Battista
Canale, Floriano
Cancineo, Michelangelo
Candido, Serafino
Candonio, Floriano
Cangiasi, Giovanni Antonio
Cantino, Paolo
Cantone, Serafino
Caputi, Manilio
Caracciolo, Paolo
Cardilli, Jacopo Antonio
Carli, Girolamo
Carpentras
Carrara, Michele
Carrozza, Giovanni Domenico
Cartari, Giuliano
Casentini, Silao
Casolani, Leonardo
Casulana, Maddalena
Caussin, Ernold
Cavaccio, Giovanni
Cavalieri, Emilio de'
Cavalieri, Paolo
Cavatoni, Pietro
Cavazzoni, Girolamo
Cavazzoni, Marco Antonio
Cellavenia, Francesco
Cerreto, Scipione
Cervo, Barnaba
Chamaterò, Ippolito
Charles d'Argentille
Chiaula, Mauro
Ciera, Ippolito
Cimatore, Michele
Cimello, Giovanthomaso
Civita, Davit da
Clavijo del Castillo, Bernardo
Clavius, Christophorus
Clerico, Paolo
Clinio, Teodoro
Colombani, Oratio
Coma, Annibale
Conforti, Giovanni Battista
Conforti, Giovanni Luca
Contino, Giovanni
Conversi, Girolamo
Corfini, Jacopo
Corona, Agostino
Corona, Giovanni
Corteccia, Francesco
Cortellini, Camillo
Cossa, Vincenzo
Cottone, Giovanni Pietro
Courtois, Lambert
Crisci, Oratio
Cristo, Pedro de
Crivelli, Arcangelo
Croce, Giovanni
dalla Casa, Girolamo
dalla Gostena, Giovanni Battista
dalla Viola, Alfonso
dal Pozzo, Vincenzo
Danckerts, Ghiselin
Dattari, Ghinolfo
della Faya, Aurelio
della Rota, Adriano
dell'Arpa, Giovanni Leonardo
delle Palle, Scipione
del Pomo, Francesco

Dentice, Fabrizio
Dentice, Luigi
di Cataldo, Salvatore
di Fazio, Anselmo
Dor, Josquin
Dorati, Girolamo
Dorati, Nicolao
Draghi, Bernardino
Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea
Drusina, Benedict de
Duc, Filippo
Dueto, Antonio
Eremita, Giulio
Escobedo, Bartolomé de
Essenga, Salvatore
Faà di Bruno, Giovanni Matteo
Fabrianese, Tiberio
Falcone, Achille
Falconio, Placido
Fallamero, Gabriele
Fattorini, Gabriele
Favereo, Joannin
Faveretto, Bartolomeo
Feliciani, Andrea
Felis, Stefano
Ferrabosco, Alfonso (i)
Ferrabosco, Costantino
Ferrabosco, Domenico Maria
Ferrabosco, Matthia
Ferrarese, Paolo
Ferrario, Paolo Agostino
Ferretti, Giovanni
Ferro, Giulio
Ferro, Vincenzo
Fiesco, Giulio
Fiorini, Ippolito
Fiorino, Gasparo
Flaccomio, Giovanni Pietro
Flandrus, Arnoldus
Flori, Giorgio
Flori, Giovanni
Fogliano, Giacomo
Fogliano, Lodovico
Fonghetto, Paolo
Fontana, Vincenzo
Fontanelli, Alfonso
Francesco da Milano
Fritsch, Thomas
Gabella, Giovanni Battista
Gabrieli, Andrea
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gabussi, Giulio Cesare
Galilei, Vincenzo
Gallo, Giovanni Pietro
Gallo, Vincenzo
Gallus, Joannes
Gálvez, Gabriel
Gargari, Teofilo
Garsi, Santino
Garugli, Bernardo
Gastoldi, Giovanni Giacomo
Gatto, Simone
Genuino, Francesco
Gero, Jhan
Gesualdo, Carlo, Prince of Venosa, Count of Conza
Gherardini, Arcangelo
Ghibel, Eliseo
Giacobetti, Pietro Amico
Giacomini, Bernardo
Gianelli, Francesco
Giovannelli, Ruggiero
Giovanni Maria da Crema
Giovannini, Simone
Gorzanis, Giacomo
Graziani, Tomaso
Guami, Francesco
Guami, Gioseffo
Guerrero, Pedro
Hassler, Hans Leo
Haugk, Virgilius
Hoste da Reggio
Il Verso, Antonio
Infantas, Fernando de las
Ingegneri, Marc'Antonio
Isnardi, Paolo
Ivo Barry
Jacob Polonois
Jacotin
Jacovelli, Mercurio
Jacquet of Mantua
Kerle, Jacobus de
Lacorcia, Scipione
Lagudio, Paolo
La Martoretta, Giandominico
Lambardi, Camillo
Lambardi, Francesco
Lambardi, Girolamo
Lambertini, Giovan Tomaso
Lando, Stefano
Laudi, Victorino
Lauro, Domenico
Layolle, Alamanne de
Lebel, Firmin
Le Conte, Bartolomeus
Leoni, Leone
Lhéritier, Jean
Licino, Agostino
Lombardo, Bartolomeo
Londariti, Francesco
Lorenzini
Lucario, Giovanni Giacomo
Lucino, Francesco
Lupacchino, Bernardino
Lupino, Francesco
Lusitano, Vicente
Luzzaschi, Luzzasco
Macedonio di Mutio, Giovanni Vincenzo
Macque, Giovanni de
Magiello, Dominico
Magri, Paolo
Mainerio, Giorgio
Maio, Giovan Tomaso di
Maistre Jhan
Mallapert, Robin
Malvezzi, Alberigo
Malvezzi, Cristofano
Manara, Francesco
Mancini, Curzio
Manenti, Giovanni Piero
Marazzi, Silvio
Marchesi, Giulio
Marenzio, Luca
Marien, Ambrosio
Marino, Alessandro
Marri, Ascanio
Martinengo, Gabriele
Martinengo, Giulio Cesare
Martini, Francesco
Maschera, Florentio
Masnelli, Paolo
Masotti, Giulio
Massaino, Tiburzio
Massarengo, Giovanni Battista
Matelart, Ioanne
Matti, Fra Mauro
Mazzi, Luigi
Mazzone, Marc'Antonio
Mazzoni, Francesco
Mel, Rinaldo del
Melfio, Bastiano
Melfio, Giovanni Battista
Menon, Tuttovale
Menta, Francesco
Meo, Ascanio
Merulo, Claudio
Merulo, Giacinto
Metallo, Grammatio
Micheli, Domenico
Michot, Andreas
Milleville, Alessandro
Milleville, Pierre
Mira, Leandro
Misonne, Vincent
Mogavero, Antonio
Molinaro, Simone
Montagnana, Rinaldo da
Montella, Giovanni Domenico
Morales, Cristóbal de
Morsolino, Antonio
Mortaro, Antonio
Moscaglia, Giovanni Battista
Muret, Marc-Antoine de
Naldi, Romolo
Nanino, Giovanni Maria
Nardò, Benedetto Serafico
Nasco, Jan
Navarro, Juan (i)
Nenna, Pomponio
Neriti da Salò, Vincenzo
Niccolò Patavino
Niccolò Piffaro
Nicoletti, Filippo
Nola, Giovanni Domenico da
Nollet
Ordóñez, Pedro
Oristagno, Giulio d'
Orso, Francesco
Ortiz, Diego
Ostiano, Vincenzo
Pace, Antonio (i)
Pace, Giovanni Battista
Paciotto, Pietro Paolo
Paien, Gioan
Paiva, Heliodoro de
Palazzo, Paolo Jacomo
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
Pallavicino, Benedetto
Pallavicino, Germano
Papalia, Giovanni Maria
Parabosco, Girolamo
Paratico, Giuliano
Parma, Nicolo
Pasquale, Bonifacio
Pasquini, Ercole
Passetto, Giordano
Peetrinus, Jacobus
Pellio, Giovanni
Penet, Hilaire

Perabovi, Filippo Maria
Perino Fiorentino
Perissone Cambio
Persoens, Josquino
Pesciolini, Biagio
Pesenti, Benedetto
Phinot, Dominique
Piccinini, Alessandro
Piccioli, Giacomo Antonio
Piccioni, Giovanni
Pifaro, Marc'Antonio
Pinello di Ghirardi, Giovanni Battista
Pingirolo, Gabriele
Pionnier, Joannes
Pisanelli, Pompilio
Policreto, Giuseppe
Pont, Jacques du
Pontio, Pietro
Pordenon, Marc'Antonio da
Porta, Costanzo
Portinaro, Francesco
Pratoneri, Gaspero
Preti, Alfonso
Primavera, Giovan Leonardo
Quagliati, Paolo
Quartieri, Pietro Paolo
Quintiani, Giulio Cesare
Quintiani, Lucrezio
Radino, Giovanni Maria
Radino, Giulio
Ragazzoni, Ottavio
Ragazzoni, Pietro Paolo
Rampollini, Mattio
Rauch, Caspar
Raval, Sebastián
Razzi, Giovanni
Renaldi, Giulio
Resta, Agostino
Reulx, Anselmo de
Ricci, Cesarina
Riccio, Teodore
Righi, Giovanni
Rinaldo dall'Arpa
Roccia, Aurelio
Rodio, Rocco
Rognoni, Riccardo
Roince, Luigi
Rore, Cipriano de
Rossetto, Stefano
Rossi, Giovanni Maria de
Rota, Andrea
Roussel, François
Roy, Bartolomeo
Rubiconi, Grisostomo
Ruffo, Vincenzo
Ruffolo, Lucretio
Rufilo, Matteo
Sabino, Ippolito
Sacerdote, David
Sala, Josquino della
Santa Croce, Francesco
Santini, Prospero
Savioli, Alessandro
Scaletta, Orazio
Scarabelli, Damiano
Scaramella, Bernardino
Scaramuccia, Filisteo
Schaffen, Henri
Schieti, Cesare
Schubinger, Augustein
Scozzese, Agostino
Segni, Julio
Sessa d'Aranda
Severino, Giulio
Silvestrino, Francesco
Soderini, Agostino
Soriano, Francesco
Sorte, Bartolomeo
Soto de Langa, Francisco
Spada, Vincenzo
Spalenza, Pietr'Antonio
Spano, Donato Antonio
Spontone, Alessandro
Spontone, Bartolomeo
Spontoni, Ludovico
Stabile, Annibale
Striggio, Alessandro (i)
Strozzi, Piero
Taglia, Pietro
Tartaglino, Hippolito
Tastavin, Geronimo
Terrieria, Francesco
Terzi, Giovanni Antonio
Testori, Guglielmo
Thori, Hermogene da
Tiburtino, Giuliano
Tigrini, Orazio
Tollius, Joannes
Tonello, Antonio
Torelli, Gasparo (i)
Torti, Ludovico
Toscano, Nicolò
Tosone, Marcello
Tresti, Flaminio
Tristabocca, Pasquale
Trofeo, Ruggier
Troiano, Giovanni
Trombetti, Ascanio
Trombetti, Girolamo
Trossarello, Pietro
Tudino, Cesare
Valente, Antonio
Valenzuela, Pedro
Valesi, Fulgenzio
Valla, Pellegrino
Varotto, Michele
Vásquez, Juan
Vecchi, Lorenzo
Vecchi, Orazio
Vecchi, Orfeo
Vecoli, Francesco
Vecoli, Pietro
Vecoli, Regolo
Veggio, Claudio Maria
Venturi, Pompilio
Venturi del Nibbio, Stefano
Verdelot, Philippe
Vespa, Girolamo
Viadana, Lodovico
Vicentino, Nicola
Victoria, Tomás Luis de
Villani, Gabriele
Vinci, Pietro
Viola, Francesco
Virchi, Paolo
Virgelli, Emilio
Vopa, Giovanni Donato
Werrecore, Matthias Hermann
Wert, Giaches de
Willaert, Adrian
Zaccardi, Florido
Zallamella, Pandolfo
Zanotti, Camillo
Zappasorgo, Giovanni
Zarlino, Gioseffo
Zenaro, Giulio
Zineroni, Agostino
Zoilo, Annibale
Zoilo, Cesare
Zucchini, Gregorio

Mexico

Alamo, Lázaro del
Bermúdez, Pedro
Fernandes, Gaspar
Franco, Hernando
Navarro, Juan (ii)

Netherlands

Adriaenssen, Emanuel
Appenzeller, Benedictus
Barbe, Antoine (i)
Barbe, Antoine (ii)
Barbion, Eustachius
Bassengius, Aegidius
Baston, Josquin
Belle, Jan
Bernard, Etienne
Bonhomme, Pierre
Bonmarché, Jean de
Bourguignon
Bracquet, Gilles
Bull, John
Buscop, Cornelius Symonszoon
Cabilliau
Castro, Jean de
Champion, Jacques (i)
Chastelain, Charles
Chaynée, Jean de
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
Coclico, Adrianus Petit
Cornet, Séverin
Courtois, Jean
Crecquillon, Thomas
Crespel, Jean
de Latre, Petit Jean
Denss, Adrian
Desquesnes, Jean
Evertz, Theodor
Faignient, Noë
Fossa, Johannes de
Francisque, Anthoine
Gallet, François
Galli, Antonius
Gheerkin de Hondt
Gombert, Nicolas
Gosse, Maistre
Guyot, Jean
Havericq, Damien
Hollande, Jean de
Hollander, Christian

Kerle, Jacobus de
La Court, Antoine de
La Hèle, George de
Lupi, Johannes
Lupo, Joseph
Lupo, Peter
Macropedius, Georgius
Manchicourt, Pierre de
Mangon, Johannes
Misonne, Vincent
Moreau, Simon
Naich, Hubert
Norcombe, Daniel
Padbrué, David Janszoon
Pathie, Rogier
Penne, Antoine de
Peudargent, Martin
Pevernage, Andreas
Phillips, Peter
Ponta, Adamus de
Pottier, Matthias
Rans, van
Regnart, François
Rijspoort, Jan
Rocourt, Pierre de
Sayve, Mathias de (i)
Schuyt, Cornelis
Trehou, Gregorius
Tubal, Adrian
Turnhout, Jan van
Verdonck, Cornelis
Verius, Joanne
Viaera, Fredericus
Vos, Laurent de
Waelrant, Hubert
Wisme, Nicholas de

Norway

Ecchienus, Caspar

Peru

Serna, Estacio de la

Poland

Bakfark, Valentin
Bazylik, Cyprian
Bertolusi, Vincenzo
Borek, Krzysztof
Brant, Jan
Cato, Diomedes
Corkine, William
Długoraj, Wojciech
Gabussi, Giulio Cesare
Gómez de Herrera, Martín
Gomółka, Mikołaj
Klabon, Krzysztof
Leopolita, Marcin
Maffon, Giovanni Francesco
Mikołaj z Krakowa
N.Z. Cracoviensis
Osculati, Giulio
Patart, Antonio
Szadek, Tomasz
Szamotuł, Wacław z

Portugal

Cardoso, Manuel
Carreira, António (i)
Carreira, António (ii)
Cristo, Pedro de
Fuenllana, Miguel de
Gamboa, Pero de
Lobo, Duarte
Mel, Rinaldo del
Mendes, Manuel
Morata, Ginés de
Pinheiro, António
Serna, Estacio de la

Scotland

Angus, John
Black, John
Blackhall, Andrew
Fethy, Sir John
Kemp, Andrew
Lauder, James
Peebles, David

Spain

Alart
Alberch i Ferrament alias Vila, Pere
Aliseda, Jerónimo de
Aliseda, Santos de
Bernal Gonçález, ?José
Bernard, Etienne
Blas de Castro, Juan
Boluda, Ginés de
Borja, S Francisco de, Marquis of Lombay, 4th Duke of Gandía
Brudieu, Joan
Buset, Martin
Cabezón, Antonio de
Cabezón, Hernando de
Cabezón, Juan de
Cárceres, Bartolomé
Castillo, Diego del
Castro y Malagaray, Juan de
Ceballos, Francisco de
Ceballos, Rodrigo de
Clavijo del Castillo, Bernardo
Cotes, Ambrosio
Daza, Esteban
Escobedo, Bartolomé de
Esquivel Barahona, Juan
Fernández, Pedro
Fernández Palero, Francisco
Flecha, Matheo (i)
Flecha, Matheo (ii)
Fuenllana, Miguel de
Gálvez, Gabriel
Garro, Francisco
Gerard, Jan
Gómez de la Cruz, Diego
Guerrero, Francisco
La Hèle, George de
Lobo, Alonso
Loncin, Jean de
Manchicourt, Pierre de
Montanos, Francisco de
Morales, Cristóbal de
Morales, Rodrigo
Morel
Mudarra, Alonso
Narváez, Luys de
Navarro, Juan (i)
Padbrué, David Janszoon
Palomares, Juan de
Pastrana, Pedro de
Payen, Nicolas
Peralta Escudero, Bernardo de
Pérez de la Parra, Ginés
Periáñez, Pedro
Pisador, Diego
Quevedo, Bartolomé de
Ribera, Bernardino de
Robledo, Melchor
Rogier, Philippe
Santa María, Jorge de
Santa María, Tomás de
Tejeda, Alonso de
Torrentes, Andrés de
Turlur, Englebert
Turnhout, Geert van
Valderrábano, Enríquez de
Vásquez, Juan
Venegas de Henestrosa, Luis
Victoria, Tomás Luis de
Villalar, Andrés de
Villanueva, Martín de
Vivanco, Sebastián de
Wynants, Frédéric
Zorita, Nicasio

For Spanish empire, see Guatemala, Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Praetorius, Bartholomaeus

Switzerland

Barbarini Lupus, Manfred
Fabri, Joducus
Gindron, François
Hagenbach, Jacob
Iselin, Ludwig
La Moeulle, Guillaume de
Mareschall, Samuel
Servin, Jean
Vallette, Pierre
Wannenmacher, Johannes

Wales

Gwynneth, John

1600–1700

Austria

Bertali, Antonio
Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von
Bildstein, Hieronymus
Brassicanus, Johannes
Draghi, Antonio
Ebner, Wolfgang
Ertl, Sebastian
Guetfreund, Peter
Hochreiter, Joseph Balthasar
Hofer, Andreas
Lechler, Benedikt
Leopold I, Holy Roman Emperor
Megerle, Abraham
Melli, Pietro Paolo
Mutis, Bartolomeo, Count of Cesana
Piscator, Georg
Poglietti, Alessandro
Posch, Isaac
Prinner, Johann Jacob
Radolt, Baron Wenzel Ludwig von
Rauch, Andreas
Richter, Ferdinand Tobias
Sätzl, Christoph
Sayve, Erasme de
Schmelzer, Andreas Anton
Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich
Staudt, Johann Bernhard
Straus, Christoph
Techelmann, Franz Matthias
Weichlein, Romanus
Zacher, Johann Michael

Bohemia and Moravia

Bittner, Jacob
Braun, Johann Georg Franz
Campanus, Jan
Dix, Aureus
Finger, Gottfried
Harant z Polžic a Bezdružic, Kryštof
Hassler, Jakob
Holan Rovenský, Václav Karel
Losy, Jan Antonín, Count of Losinthal
Mazák, Alberik
Melcelius, Jiří
Michna z Otradovic, Adam Václav
Rittler, Philipp Jakob
Tranovský, Juraj
Vejvanovský, Pavel Josef
Vojta, Jan Ignác František
Wentzely, Mikuláš František Xaver

Croatia

Georg Rudolph, Duke of Liegnitz, Brieg and Goldberg
Jelić, Vincenz
Lukačić, Ivan
Nembri, Damianus

Denmark

Aagesen, Truid
Borchgrevinck, Melchior
Brachrogge, Hans
Buxtehude, Dieterich
Gistou, Nicolas
Lorentz, Johann (ii)
Nielsen, Hans
Ørn, Jacob
Pedersøn, Mogens
Radeck, Johann Martin
Radeck, Johann Rudolf
Schacht, Matthias Henriksen
Schattenberg, Thomas
Schindler, Poul Christian
Schröder, Johannes

England

Adson, John
Akeroyde, Samuel
Aldrich, Henry
Allinson, Thomas
Amner, John
Atkins, John
Ayleward, Richard
Bacheler, David
Banister, Jafery
Banister, John (i)
Banister, John (ii)
Barnard, John
Bates, Thomas
Batten, Adrian
Beck, Anthony
Beckett, Philip
Beeland, Ambrose
Bettini, Giovanni
Birchensha, John
Blagrave, Thomas
Blundevile, John
Bowman, Henry
Boyce, Thomas
Bralesford, Humphrey
Brewer, Thomas
Browne, Richard (i)
Browne, Richard (ii)
Browne, Richard (iii)
Bryne, Albertus
Bullis, Thomas (i)
Bullis, Thomas (ii)
Butler, Henry
Byron, William, 4th Baron
Caesar, William
Carwarden, John
Chetwoode, Robert
Cobb, James
Cobb, John
Coleman, Charles
Coleman, Edward
Connold, James
Cooke, Henry
Courteville, Raphael (i)
Cranford, William
Creighton, Robert
Cutts, John
Davies, Hugh (i)
Davis, Richard
Davis, William
Dering, Richard
Diesineer, Gerhard
Draghi, Giovanni Battista
Eccles, John
Eccles, Solomon (ii)
Estwick, Sampson
Falle, Philip
Farmelo, Francis
Farmer, Thomas
Ferrabosco, Alfonso (ii)
Ferrabosco, John
Fido, John
Fishburn, Christopher
Fleckno, Richard
Fludd, Robert
Forcer, Francis
Foster, John (i)
Freeman, John
Gamble, John
Geeres, John
Gibbons, Christopher
Gibbs, Richard
Goodgroome, John
Greggs, William
Gregory, Thomas
Gregory, William (ii)
Guy, Nicholas
Hall, Henry (i)
Hall, William
Hart, James
Heath, John (ii)
Hely, Benjamin
Hill, Roger
Hilton, John (ii)
Hingeston, John
Holder, William
Holmes, Thomas
Hosier, Richard
Howes, William
Hudson, George
Humfrey, Pelham
Hutchinson, Richard
Isaack, Bartholomew
Ives, Simon
Jackson, John
Jeffreys, George
Jenkins, John
Jewett, Randolph
Johnson, Robert (ii)
Keller, J. Gottfried
King, Robert (i)
King, William
Lanier, Nicholas (ii)

Lenton, John
Lilly, John
Loosemore, George
Loosemore, Henry
Lowe, Edward
Lugge, John
Lupo, Theophilus
Lupo, Thomas (i)
Marsh, Alfonso (i)
Matteis, Nicola (ii)
Mell, Davis
Mico, Richard
Molle, Henry
Moss, John
Nalson, Valentine
Nau, Stephen
Nicholls, John
Okeover, John
Oldis, Valentine
Pack, Simon
Paisible, James
Palmer, Henry
Phillips, Arthur
Polewheel
Poole, Anthony
Porter, Walter
Preston, Christopher
Primrose
Purcell, Daniel
Purcell, Henry (ii)
Pysing, William
Ramsey, Robert
Ravenscroft, John (i)
Ravenscroft, Thomas
Raylton, William
Reading, John (i)
Reading, Valentine
Roberts, John (i)
Rogers, Benjamin
Roseingrave, Daniel
Salter, Humphrey
Sargenson, John
Savile, Jeremy
Shaw, Alexander
Sherard, James
Shirley, Joseph
Silver, John
Simmes, William
Simpson, Christopher
Simpson, Thomas
Smith, Edward
Smith, Robert
Smith, William (i)
Snow, Moses
Staggins, Nicholas
Stonard, William
Strengthfeild, Thomas
Stubbs, Simon
Sturt, John
Taylor, Charles (i)
Taylor, Daniel
Taylor, John
Taylor, Silas
Taylor, Sylvanus
Tomkins, Thomas
Tonini, Bernardo
Travers, Henry
Tresor, Jonas
Tucker, Edmund
Tucker, William
Turner, William (ii)
Walter, John
Wanless, Thomas
Webb, William
White, Matthew
White, William
Williams, Thomas
Williams, William
Wilson, John
Wilson, Thomas (i)
Wise, Michael
Woodson, Leonard
Young, William

France

Ambleville, Charles d'
Auget, Paul
Aux-Cousteaux, Artus
Bacilly, Bénigne de
Barre, Joseph de la
Barre, Pierre de la (iii)
Barre, Pierre de la (v)
Bataille, Gabriel
Beauchamp, Pierre
Belleville, Jacques de
Berthod, François
Bienvenu, Florent
Blondel, Louis-Nicolas
Bocquet, Charles
Bocquet, Mlle
Boësset, Antoine, Sieur de Villedieu
Boësset, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Dehault
Bournonville, Jacques de
Bournonville, Jean de
Bournonville, Valentin de
Bouteiller, Louis
Bouteiller, Pierre
Boutry, Innocent
Bouzignac, Guillaume
Boyer, Jean
Boyvin, Jacques
Cambefort, Jean de
Carré, Antoine, Sieur de la Grange
Cathala, Jean
Chancy, François de
Chein, Louis
Chenevillet, Pierre
Collasse, Pascal
Constantin, Louis
Cordier, Jacques
Cosset, François
Couperin, Louis
Courbes, Sieur de
Damance, Paul
Damascene, Alexander
d'Ambruys, Honoré
d'Anglebert, Jean-Henry
Dassoucy, Charles
Desmarets, Henry
Dognazzi, Francesco
du Buisson, R.
Dufaut, François
Dumanoir, Guillaume
du Mont, Henry
Dupré (family)
Expilly, Gabriel
Farinel, Michel
Fedeli, Giuseppe
Fleury, Nicolas
Fontenay, Hugues de
Formé, Nicolas
Frémart, Henri
Gantez, Annibal
Gatti, Theobaldo di
Gaultier, Denis
Gaultier, Ennemond
Gautier, Jacques
Gautier, Pierre (i)
Gautier, Pierre (ii)
Geoffroy, Jean-Baptiste
Geoffroy, Jean-Nicolas
Gigault, Nicolas
Gilles, Jean
Gobert, Thomas
Gonet, Valérien
Gouy, Jacques de
Granouilhet, Jean de, Sieur de Sablières
Grigny, Nicolas de
Guédron, Pierre
Guilain, Jean Adam
Helfer, Charles d'
Hotman, Nicolas
Hugard, Pierre
Hurel, Charles
Huyn, Jacques
Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
Jullien, Gilles
L'Affilard, Michel
La Guerre, Michel de
Lallouette, Jean François
La Marre, de
Lambert, Michel
La Pierre, Paul de
Lardenois, Antoine
La Roche, François de
Lauverjat, Pierre
La Volée, Jean de
Le Bailly, Henry
Lebègue, Nicolas
Le Camus, Sébastien
Lefebvre, Denis
Lefebvre, Jacques
L'Enclos, Henri de
Le Prince, Louis
Le Roux, Gaspard
Lespine, Charles de
Lochon, Jacques-François
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (i)
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
Lully, Jean-Louis
Lully, Louis
Machy, Sieur de
Macé, Denis
Marais, Marin
Marais, Roland
Marchand, Jean-Noël (i)
Marchand, Louis
Marchand, Louis-Joseph
Martin, François (i)
Martin, J.
Mauduit, Jacques
Menault, Pierre
Mercure, Jean

Merville, Nicolas de
Mesangeau, René
Métru, Nicolas
Michel, Guillaume
Mignon, Jean
Minoret, Guillaume
Mollier, Louis de
Moreau, Jean-Baptiste
Moulinié, Etienne
Mouton, Charles
Naudé, Gabriel
Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel
Norris, William
Oudot, Claude
Parran, Antoine
Péchon, André
Philidor, Jacques Danican (i)
Philidor, André Danican
Picart, Nicolas
Picot, Eustache
Pinel, Germain
Poitevin, Guillaume
Racquet, Charles
Raison, André
Richard, Etienne
Richard, François
Rigaud, Louis de, Sieur de Fonlidon
Roberday, François
Robert, Pierre
Rosiers, André de, Sieur de Beaulieu
Rousseau, Jean
Sainte-Colombe, Jean de
Salomon, Joseph-François
Sicard, Jean
Signac, Sieur
Tabart, Pierre
Titelouze, Jehan
Veillot, Jean
Vignon, Jérôme
Vincent
Visée, Robert de

Germany

Agricola, Georg Ludwig
Agricola, Johannes
Agricola, Johann Paul
Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph
Ahle, Johann Georg
Ahle, Johann Rudolf
Albert, Heinrich
Alberti, Johann Friedrich
Altenburg, Michael
Amalia Catharina, Countess of Erbach
Andreae, Carolus
Ardespin, Melchior d'
Armsdorff, Andreas
Arnold, Georg
Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich
Avella, Giovanni d'
Avenarius, Thomas
Bach, Johann Christoph
Bach, Johann Michael
Ballestra, Reimundo
Baltzar, Thomas
Banwart, Jakob
Baryphonus, Henricus
Baudrexel, Philipp Jakob
Beber, Ambrosius
Beck, Johann Hector
Becker, Dietrich
Beer, Johann
Berger, Andreas
Bernabei, Giuseppe Antonio
Bernhard, Christoph
Besler, Samuel
Besler, Simon
Bleyer, Georg
Bleyer, Nicolaus
Böddecker, Philipp Friedrich
Böddecker, Philipp Jakob
Böhm, Georg
Bollius, Daniel
Boxberg, Christian Ludwig
Briegel, Wolfgang Carl
Bronner, Georg
Bruhns, Nicolaus
Buchner, Philipp Friedrich
Buel, Christoph
Bütner, Crato
Büttner, Erhard
Buxtehude, Dietrich
Cadner, Johann
Caesar, Johann Melchior
Capp, Bartold
Capricornus, Samuel Friedrich
Christenius, Johann
Coberg, Johann Anton
Conradi, Johann Georg
Cramer, David
Crüger, Johannes
Dedekind, Constantin Christian
Degen, Johann
Deichel, Anton
Deichel, Johann Dominicus
Demantius, Christoph
Demelius, Christian
Dilliger, Johann
Drese, Adam
Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich
Dretzel, Valentin (ii)
Ebeling, Johann Georg
Eberlin, Daniel
Edelmann, Moritz
Eisenhut, Thomas
Elsbeth, Thomas
Elsmann, Heinrich
Engelmann, Georg (i)
Engelmann, Georg (ii)
Enicelius, Tobias
Erbach, Christian
Erhard, Laurentius
Erich, Nicolaus
Erlebach, Philipp Heinrich
Faber, Benedikt
Fabricius, Petrus
Fabricius, Werner
Falck, Georg
Flor, Christian
Förster, Kaspar
Förtsch, Johann Philipp
Franck, Johann Wolfgang
Franck, Melchior
Franck, Michael
Friderici, Daniel
Fromm, Andreas
Funck, David
Funcke, Friedrich
Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
Galley, Johann Michael
Gastorius, Severus
Geisenhof, Johann
Geist, Christian
Gerstenbüttel, Joachim
Getzmann, Wolfgang
Gibelius, Otto
Gosler, Thomas
Gotschovius, Nicolaus
Grabbe, Johann
Gradenthaler, Hieronymus
Grimm, Heinrich
Groh, Johann
Hainlein, Paul
Hallmann, Paul
Hammerschmidt, Andreas
Hanff, Johann Nicolaus
Hartmann, Heinrich
Hasse, Nikolaus
Hasse, Peter (i)
Hassler, Jakob
Haussmann, Valentin
Helder, Bartholomäus
Heller, Johann Kilian
Herbst, Johann Andreas
Hildebrand, Johann
Hintz, Ewaldt
Hintze, Jacob
Hoepner, Stephan
Hoeven, Carl van der
Höffler, Konrad
Holzner, Anton
Homberger, Paul
Horn, Johann Caspar
Houven, Carl van der
Jacobi, Michael
Jahn, Martin
Jeep, Johannes
Kaldenbach, Christoph
Karges, Wilhelm
Keifferer, Christian
Kelz, Matthias (i)
Kelz, Matthias (ii)
Kerll, Johann Caspar
Keyrleber, Johann Georg
Khuen, Johannes
Kindermann, Johann Erasmus
Kittel, Caspar
Klemm, Johann
Kneller, Andreas
Knop, Lüder
Knüpfer, Sebastian
Köler, Martin
Kraf, Michael
Kraft, Georg Andreas
Kress, Johann Albrecht
Krieger, Adam
Krieger, Johann
Krieger, Johann Philipp
Kuhnau, Johann
Kühnel, August
Kusser, Johann Sigismund
Leisring, Volckmar
Le Sage de Richée, Philipp Franz
Leyding, Georg Dietrich
Liebe, Christian

Löhner, Johann
Lohr, Michael
Loth, Urban
Löwe von Eisenach, Johann Jakob
Lübeck, Vincent (i)
Lübeck, Vincent (ii)
Matthaei, Conrad
Mayer, Johann David
Mayr, Rupert Ignaz
Mayr, Wolfgang
Meder, Johann Valentin
Meister, Johann Friedrich
Merck, Daniel
Metzger, Ambrosius
Meyer, Peter
Michael, Christian
Michael, Rogier
Michael, Samuel
Michael, Tobias
Möller, Johann
Morhard, Peter
Motz, Georg
Movius, Caspar
Muffat, Georg
Müller, Johann
Mylius, Wolfgang Michael
Nauwach, Johann
Neander, Joachim
Neubauer, Johann
Neumark, Georg
Neuss, Heinrich Georg
Nicolai, Johann Michael
Niedt, Nicolaus
Otto, Stephan
Otto, Valerius
Pachelbel, Johann
Pagendarm, Jacob
Pape, Heinrich
Peter, Christoph
Peuerl, Paul
Pez, Johann Christoph
Pezel, Johann Christoph
Pfendner, Heinrich
Pfleger, Augustin
Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi
Plattner, Augustin
Plautzius, Gabriel
Pohle, David
Porro, Giovanni Giacomo
Poss, Georg
Praetorius, Jacob (ii)
Prendcourt, 'Captain'
Printz, Wolfgang Caspar
Profe, Ambrosius
Quirsfeld, Johann
Quitschreiber, Georg
Ranisius, Sigismund
Rautenstein, Julius Ernst
Reiner, Ambrosius
Reiner, Jacob
Reinhard, Andreas
Reuschel, Johann Georg
Reusner, Esaias (i)
Reusner, Esaias (ii)
Rieck, Karl Friedrich
Rinckart, Martin
Rist, Johann
Ritter, Christian
Rivander, Paul
Rosenmüller, Johann
Rosier, Carl
Rosso, Hieronymus
Roth, Christian
Rowe, Walter
Rubert, Johann Martin
Sailer, Leonhard
Sartorius, Christian
Sartorius, Erasmus
Schaeffer, Paul
Schedlich, David
Scheffer, Johann Wilhelm
Scheidemann, Heinrich
Scheidt, Gottfried
Scheiffelhut, Jakob
Schelle, Johann
Scherer, Sebastian Anton
Schildt, Melchior
Schmezer, Georg
Schnittelbach, Nathanael
Schnitzkius, Gregor
Schonsleder, Wolfgang
Schop, Johann (i)
Schuchardt, Theodor
Schultheiss, Benedict
Schultz, Johannes
Schultze, Christoph
Schulze, Christian Andreas
Schütz, Gabriel
Schwab, Felician
Schwemmer, Heinrich
Schwilge, Andreas
Sebastiani, Johann
Seidel, Samuel
Selich, Daniel
Selle, Thomas
Siebenhaar, Malachias
Siefert, Paul
Sigelius, Rufinus
Sohren, Peter
Sommer, Johann
Speer, Daniel
Speth, Johannes
Spiegler, Matthias
Spiridion
Staden, Sigmund Theophil
Stadlmayr, Johann
Steffkin, Theodore
Steigleder, Johann Ulrich
Steuccius, Heinrich
Stierlein, Johann Christoph
Stierlin, Johann Christoph
Stobaeus, Johann
Stolle, Johann
Stolle, Philipp
Strattner, Georg Christoph
Strobel, Valentin (i)
Strobel, Valentin (ii)
Strungk, Delphin
Strungk, Nicolaus Adam
Strutz, Thomas
Teschner, Melchior
Theile, Johann
Thesselius, Johann
Thieme, Clemens
Trost, Caspar
Trost, Johann Caspar
Tunder, Franz
Unger, Andreas
Utrecht, Heinrich
Vierdanck, Johann
Vincentius, Caspar
Vintz, Georg
Voigtländer, Gabriel
Vopelius, Gottfried
Walliser, Christoph Thomas
Walther, Johann Jakob
Weber, Georg (ii)
Webster, Maurice
Wecker, Georg Caspar
Weckmann, Matthias
Weichmann, Johann
Weiland, Julius Johann
Weisbeck, Nicolaus
Werckmeister, Andreas
Werlin, Johannes (i)
Werlin, Johannes (ii)
Werner, Christoph
Wessnitzer, Wolfgang
Westhoff, Johann Paul von
Widmann, Erasmus
Witt, Christian Friedrich
Zachau, Peter
Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Zangius, Nikolaus
Zeutschner, Tobias
Zindelin, Philipp

Ireland

Morgan, Thomas
Tollett, Thomas

Italy

Abatessa, Giovanni Battista
Abbatini, Antonio Maria
Accademico Bizzarro Capriccioso
Adami da Bolsena, Andrea
Agatea, Mario
Agazzari, Agostino
Aglié, Count Filippo d'
Aglione, Alessandro
Agnelli, Lorenzo
Agostini, Paolo
Agostini, Pietro Simone
Ala, Giovanni Battista
Albano, Marcello
Alberti, Pietro
Albertini, Ignazio
Albini, Filippo
Albrici, Bartolomeo
Albrici, Vincenzo
Aldrovandini, Giuseppe Antonio Vincenzo
Aleotti, Raffaella
Aleotti, Vittoria
Alessandri Chiapetta, Giulio d'
Alfiero, Giuseppe
Aliotti, Bonaventura
Allegri, Domenico
Allegri, Gregorio

Allegri, Lorenzo
Allevi, Giuseppe
Almeri, Giovanni Paolo
Aloisi, Giovanni Battista
Alveri, Giovanni Battista
Amadei, Michelangelo
Amato, Vincenzo
Amodei, Cataldo
Anaguino, Spirito
Angeleri, Giuseppe Maria
Angeli, Francesco Maria
Anglesi, Domenico
Antonelli, Abundio
Antonelli, Angelo
Antonelli, Francesco
Antonelli, Giulio Cesare
Anzalone
Ardemanio, Giulio Cesare
Argilliano, Ruggiero
Ariosti, Attilo
Arnone, Guglielmo
Arresti, Giulio Cesare
Arrigoni, Giovanni Giacomo
Asioli, Francesco
Assandra, Caterina
Avanzolini, Girolamo
Avosani, Orfeo
Bacilieri, Giovanni
Badalla, Rosa Giacinta
Bagatti, Francesco
Bagni, Benedetto
Baj, Tommaso
Baldrati, Bartolomeo
Ballarotti, Francesco
Bamfi, Alfonso
Banci, Giovanni
Bandiera, Lodovico
Barbarino, Bartolomeo
Barbieri, Lucio
Bartei, Girolamo
Bartoli, Erasmo
Bartolini, Orindio
Bartolotti, Angelo Michele
Baseggio, Lorenzo
Basile, Lelio
Bassani, Giovanni Battista
Battiferri, Luigi
Bazzani, Francesco Maria
Bellante, Dionisio
Bellazzi, Francesco
Belli, Domenico
Belloni, Giuseppe
Bembo, Antonia
Bendinelli, Agostino (ii)
Benedetti, Piero
Benevoli, Orazio
Berardi, Angelo
Beretta, Bonaventura
Beretta, Francesco
Berettari, Aurelio
Beria, Giovanni Battista
Bernabei, Ercole
Bernardi, Stefano
Berti, Giovanni Pietro
Bertoli, Giovanni Antonio
Bettella, Paolo
Bettino, Geronimo
Bianchi, Andrea
Bianchi, Giovanni
Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (i)
Bianchi, Giulio Cesare
Bianchini, Giovanni Battista
Bianciardi, Francesco
Bianco, Giovanni Battista
Biandrà, Giovanni Pietro
Bicilli, Giovanni
Biego, Paolo
Biffi, Antonio
Biffi, Gioseffo
Bignetti, Emilio
Billi, Lucio
Biondi, Giovanni Battista
Bitti, Martino
Biumi, Giacomo Filippo
Boccalino, Francesco
Boerio, Francesco Antonio
Bolognini, Bernardo
Bonachelli, Giovanni
Bonaffino, Filippo
Bondioli, Giacinto
Bonelli, Aurelio
Bonetti, Carlo
Bonfiglio, Corrado
Bonini, Francesco
Bonini, Severo
Bonizzi, Vincenzo
Bononcini, Antonio Maria
Bononcini, Giovanni
Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (i)
Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
Bonzanini, Giacomo
Borboni, Nicolò
Boretti, Giovanni Antonio
Borgetti, Innocenzio
Borgiani, Domenico
Borlasca, Bernardino
Borri, Giovanni Battista
Borsaro, Arcangelo
Borzio, Carlo
Boschetti, Giovanni Boschetto
Bosso, Lucio
Bottaccio, Paolo
Bottazzari, Giovanni
Bottazzi, Bernardino
Branca, Giovanni Giacomo
Brasolini, Domenico
Bravusi, Paolo
Breni, Tomaso
Brevi, Giovanni Battista
Brognonico, Orazio
Brunelli, Antonio
Brunetti, Domenico
Brunetti, Giovanni
Bruschi, Giulio
Bucchianti, Giovanni Pietro
Buonamente, Giovanni Battista
Buoni, Giorgio
Burlini, Antonio
Busatti, Cherubino
Busca, Lodovico
Caccini, Francesca
Caccini, Giulio Romolo
Cagnazzi, Maffeo
Calegari, Maria Cattarina
Calestani, Girolamo
Calestani, Vincenzo
Caletti, Giovanni Battista
Calì, Giovan Battista
Camarella, Giovanni Battista
Cambert, Robert
Campana, Francesca
Campisi, Domenico
Capece, Alessandro
Capellini, Carlo
Capello, Giovanni Francesco
Capilupi, Gemignano
Capocci, Alessandro
Cappelli, Bartolomeo
Cappellini, Pietro Paolo
Capponi, Gino Angelo
Caprioli, Giovanni Paolo
Caproli, Carlo
Capuana, Mario
Carbonchi, Antonio
Cardarelli, Francesco
Caresana, Cristoforo
Carisio, Giovanni
Carpani, Giovanni Antonio
Carrone, Giovanni
Caruso, Giuseppe
Casali, Lodovico
Casati, Gasparo
Casati, Girolamo
Casati, Teodoro
Casentini, Marsilio
Castaldi, Bellerofonte
Castelli, Ottaviano
Castello, Dario
Castrovillari, Daniele da
Catalani, Ottavio
Cattani, Giovanni Lorenzo
Cavalli, Francesco
Cavalliere, Giovanni Filippo
Cavanni, Francesco
Cavi, Filippo da
Cazzati, Maurizio
Ceccarelli, Odoardo
Cecchelli, Carlo
Cecchini, Angelo
Cemino, Donato
Cenci, Giuseppe
Cenci, Lodovico
Ceresini, Giovanni
Cesare, Giovanni Martino
Cesi, Pietro
Cesis, Sulpitia
Cesti, Remigio
Cevenini, Camillo
Cherici, Sebastiano
Chilese, Bastian
Chinelli, Giovanni Battista
Chiochiolo, Antonio
Ciccarello, Nuntio
Cifra, Antonio
Cima, Andrea
Cima, Giovanni Paolo
Cima, Tullio
Cirillo, Francesco
Cirullo, Giovanni Antonio
Clerici, Giovanni
Cocchi, Claudio
Coferati, Matteo
Colaianni, Giuseppe
Colista, Lelio
Colombi, Giovanni Antonio
Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo
Colombi, Giuseppe
Colombini, Francesco
Colonna, Giovanni Paolo
Comanedo, Flaminio

Corbetta, Francesco
Coriandoli, Francesco
Cornacchioli, Giacinto
Cornetti, Paolo
Corradi, Flamminio
Corradini, Nicolò
Corsi, Bernardo
Corsi, Giuseppe
Corsini, Lorenzo
Cossa, Basilio
Cossandi, Antonio
Cossoni, Carlo Donato
Costa, Francesco Antonio
Costa, Giovanni Maria
Costantini, Alessandro
Costantini, Fabio
Costanzo, Fabrizio
Coya, Simone
Cozzi, Carlo
Cozzolani, Chiara Margarita
Cremonese, Ambrosio
Crivellati, Domenico
Crivelli, Giovanni Battista
Croatti, Francesco
Croci, Antonio
Crotti, Archangelo
dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo
dalla Tavola, Antonio
dal Pane, Domenico
de Bellis, Giovanni Battista
degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista
degli Antoni, Pietro
de Grandis, Vincenzo (i)
de Grandis, Vincenzo (ii)
del Buono, Gioanpietro
del Giudice, Cesare
d'Elia, Vincenzo
Delipari, Michele
della Porta, Francesco
della Porta, Gasparo
della Porta, Gioseppe
della Valle, Pietro
del Turco, Giovanni
de Luca, Severo
Dentice, Scipione
di Lorenzo, Mariano
di Maggio, Francesco
d'India, Sigismondo
Diruta, Agostino
Donati, Ignazio
Duponchel, Jacques
Durante, Ottavio
Durante, Silvestro
Enno, Sebastian
Erben, Balthasar
Erculeo, Marzio
Eredi, Francesco
Fabbrini, Giuseppe
Fabri, Stefano (i)
Fabri, Stefano (ii)
Falusi, Michele Angelo
Farina, Carlo
Fasoli, Francesco
Fasolo, Giovanni Battista
Fede, Innocenzo
Fedeli, Carlo
Fedeli, Ruggiero
Federici, Francesco
Fergusio, Giovanni Battista
Ferrari, Francesco
Ferrari, Giovanni
Ferrari, Girolamo
Ferrari, Massimo
Ferraro, Antonio
Ferraro, Giuseppe
Ferrazzi, Giovanni Battista
Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
Ferro, Marco Antonio
Fiamengo, Francesco
Filiberi, Orazio
Filippi, Gaspare
Filippini, Stefano
Filipucci, Agostino
Fillago, Carlo
Finatti, Giovanni Pietro
Finetti, Giacomo
Fiorani, Cristoforo
Fiorillo, Carlo
Florimi, Giovanni Andrea
Foggia, Antonio
Foggia, Francesco
Fontana, Fabrizio
Fontana, Giovanni Battista
Fontei, Nicolò
Formica, Antonio
Fornaci, Giacomo
Foscarini, Giovanni Paolo
Fossato, Giovanni Battista
Franceschini, Petronio
Franchi, Giovanni Pietro
Franzoni, Amante
Freddi, Amadio
Fregiotti, Dionigio
Freschi, Domenico
Fusetti, Giovanni Paolo
Gabrielli, Domenico
Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo
Gagliano, Giovanni Battista da
Gallerano, Leandro
Galli, Domenico
Gamberini, Michelangelo
Ganassi, Giacomo
Garbi, Giovanni Francesco
Gaspardini, Gasparo
Gaudio, Cavalier Antonio dal
Gentile, Ortensio
Gherardi, Biagio
Ghezzi, Ippolito
Ghivizzani, Alessandro
Ghizzolo, Giovanni
Giaccio, Orazio
Giacobbi, Girolamo
Giamberti, Giuseppe
Giannettini, Antonio
Giansetti, Giovanni Battista
Gigli, Giovanni Battista
Giglio, Tommaso
Giramo, Pietro Antonio
Girelli, Santino
Giuliani, Francesco
Gonzaga, Francesco
Gorton, William
Granata, Giovanni Battista
Grancini, Michel'Angelo
Grandi, Alessandro (i)
Grandi, Alessandro (ii)
Grandi, Ottavio Maria
Grani, Alvise
Grassini, Francesco Maria
Gratiani, Bonifatio
Gregori, Annibale
Griffini, Giacomo
Grillo, Giovanni Battista
Grossi, Andrea
Grossi, Carlo
Grossi, Giovanni Antonio
Guaitoli, Francesco Maria
Gualtieri, Alessandro
Gualtieri, Antonio
Guami, Domenico
Guami, Valerio
Guami, Vincenzo
Guazzi, Eleuterio
Guelfi, Antonio
Guerrieri, Agostino
Guizzardo, Cristoforo
Gussago, Cesario
Heredia, Pedro
Honorio, Romualdo
Isabella Leonarda
Kapsperger, Giovanni Girolamo
La Greca, Antonio
Lanciani, Flavio Carlo
Lappi, Pietro
Laurenti, Bartolomeo Girolamo
Laurenzi, Filiberto
Lazari, Alberto
Lazzarini, Scipione
Leardini, Alessandro
Leonetti, Giovanni Battista
Leoni, Giovanni Antonio
Leopardi, Venanzio
Liberati, Antimo
Liberti, Vincenzo
Lipparino, Guglielmo
Locatello, Gasparo
Locatello, Giovanni Battista
Lombardini, Antonio
Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
Lorenzani, Paolo
Lori, Arcangelo
Lucio, Francesco
Lulier, Giovanni Lorenzo
Macchetti, Teofilo
Macchiavelli, Ippolito
Maccioni, Giovanni Battista
Magni, Benedetto
Magni, Paolo
Malerba, Michele
Mancia, Luigi
Mancuso, Fabio
Manelli, Francesco
Manfredi, Lodovico
Mannelli, Carlo
Manzolo, Domenico
Marastone, Antonio
Marazzoli, Marco
Marchetti, Tomasso
Marchitelli, Pietro
Marciani, Giovanni
Marini, Gioseffo
Marino, Carlo Antonio
Marotta, Cesare
Marotta, Erasmo
Marsh, Alfonso (ii)
Marsolo, Pietro Maria
Martinenghi, Antonio Francesco
Martini, Marco
Masini, Antonio
Massenzio, Domenico

Massucci, Teodoro
Matteis, Nicola (i)
Mattioli, Andrea
Mayone, Ascanio
Mazzaferrata, Giovanni Battista
Mazzi, Prospero
Mazzocchi, Domenico
Mazzocchi, Virgilio
Melani, Alessandro
Melani, Atto
Melani, Jacopo
Melli, Domenico Maria
Merula, Tarquinio
Mezzogorri, Giovanni Nicolò
Micheli, Romano
Michi, Orazio
Milani, Francesco
Milanta, Giovanni Francesco
Milanuzzi, Carlo
Milleville, Francesco
Millioni, Pietro
Miniscalchi, Guglielmo
Modiana, Orazio
Molinari, Pietro
Monari, Bartolomeo
Monari, Clemente
Monferrato, Natale
Montalbano, Bartolomeo
Montesano, Alfonso
Montesardo, Girolamo
Monteverdi, Claudio
Monteverdi, Giulio Cesare
Moratelli, Sebastiano
Moratori Scanabecchi, Angiola Teresa
Morelli, Cesare
Moro, Giacomo
Naldi, Hortensio
Nascimbeni, Stefano
Nascinbeni, Maria Francesca
Natali, Pompeo
Negri, Francesco
Negri, Giulio Santo Pietro de'
Negri, Marc'Antonio
Neri, Massimiliano
Netti, Giovanni Cesare
Niert, Pierre de
Nigetti, Francesco
Nocetti, Flaminio
Nodari, Giovanni Paolo
Notari, Angelo
Obizzi, Domenico
Olivieri, Angelo
Olivieri, Giuseppe
Olivieri, Paolo
Olivo, Simpliciano
Orafi, Pietro Marcellino
Orgas, Annibale
Orgiani, Teofilo
Orlandi, Camillo
Orlandi, Santi
Pacchioni, Antonio Maria
Pace, Pietro
Pacelli, Asprilio
Pacieri, Giuseppe
Pagano, Tommaso
Pagliardi, Giovanni Maria
Palazzotto e Tagliavia, Giuseppe
Pallavicino, Carlo
Pandolfi Mealli, Giovanni Antonio
Pari, Claudio
Partenio, Gian Domenico
Pasino, Stefano
Pasquali, Francesco
Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio
Pasquini, Bernardo
Pasta, Giovanni
Patta, Serafino
Patto, Angelico
Pecci, Desiderio
Pecci, Tomaso
Pederzuoli, Giovanni Battista
Pegolotti, Tomaso
Pellegrini, Domenico
Pellegrini, Vincenzo
Penna, Lorenzo
Peranda, Marco Gioseppe
Peri, Jacopo
Perti, Giacomo Antonio
Pesenti, Martino
Pesori, Stefano
Petratti, Francesco
Petrobelli, Francesco
Petti, Paolo
Piazza, Giovanni Battista
Picchi, Giovanni
Pietragrua, Gasparo
Pignatta, Pietro Romulo
Pio, Francesco
Piochi, Cristofano
Piroye, Charles
Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio Mamiliano
Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio
Placuzzi, Gioseffo Maria
Policci, Giovanni Battista
Polidori, Ortensio
Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco
Pollarolo, Paolo
Porfirii, Pietro
Porta, Ercole
Porta, Giovanni Battista
Porto, Allegro
Possenti, Pellegrino
Pozzi, Luigi
Priuli, Giovanni
Priuli, Marieta Morosina
Provenzale, Francesco
Puente, Gioseppe de
Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico
Puliti, Gabriello
Quaglia, Giovanni Battista
Radesca, Enrico Antonio
Rainaldi, Carlo
Ramella, Giovanni Francesco
Ranieri, Giovanni Simone
Rascarini, Francesco Maria
Rasi, Francesco
Ratti, Bartolomeo
Ratti, Lorenzo
Reggio, Pietro
Reina, Sisto
Riccio, Giovanni Battista
Rigatti, Giovanni Antonio
Righi, Giuseppe Maria
Rinaldi, Andrea
Rinoldi, Antonio
Rocchigiani, Giovanni Battista
Roccia, Dattilo
Roccia, Francesco
Romano, Giulio (ii)
Romano, Marcantonio
Roncalli, Conte Ludovico
Rontani, Raffaello
Rossetti, Pietro
Rossi, Francesco
Rossi, Giancarlo
Rossi, Giovanni Battista
Rossi, Giuseppe de
Rossi, Luigi
Rossi, Michelangelo
Rossi, Salamone
Rossoni, Giulio
Rovetta, Giovanni
Rubini, Nicolò
Rubino, Bonaventura
Sabadini, Bernardo
Sabbatini, Galeazzo
Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo
Sabini, Nicola
Sabino, Giovanni Maria
Sacrati, Francesco
Salvatore, Giovanni
Salzilli, Crescentio
Sances, Giovanni Felice
Sanmartini, Pietro
Sanromano, Carlo Giuseppe
Sanseverino, Benedetto
Sansoni, Giovanni
Sant'Agata, Tommaso da
Santa Maria, Salvatore
Sanuti Pellicani, Giovanni Battista
Sardena, Orazio
Sarti, Giovanni Vincenzo
Sartorio, Antonio
Sartorio, Gasparo
Savetta, Antonio
Savioni, Mario
Scacchi, Marco
Scapitta, Vincenzo
Scarani, Giuseppe
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarselli, Rinieri
Scialla, Alessandro
Scorpione, Domenico
Scorzuto, Giovanni Maria
Sebenico, Giovanni
Seminiati, Santino
Serra, Michelangelo
Severi, Francesco
Sfondrino, Giovanni Battista
Signoretti, Aurelio
Signorucci, Pompeo
Silvestris, Florido de
Simonelli, Matteo
Solino, Antonio
Sparacciari, Giovanni Giorgio
Spighi, Bartolomeo
Spinazzari, Alessandro
Stamegna, Nicolò
Stefanini, Giovanni Battista
Stefanis, Gaetano de
Stella, Scipione
Storace, Bernardo
Strata, Giovanni Battista
Strozzi, Barbara
Strozzi, Gregorio
Summonte, Antonio
Tadei, Alessandro
Taeggio, Francesco Rognoni

Taeggio, Giovanni Domenico Rognoni
Tamburini, Giuseppe
Tamburini, Pietro Antonio
Tarditi, Orazio
Tarditi, Paolo
Taroni, Antonio
Tenaglia, Antonio Francesco
Tevo, Zaccaria
Todeschi, Simplicio
Todeschini, Francesco
Tomasi, Biagio
Tomasi, Giovanni Battista
Tonnolini, Giovanni Battista
Torelli, Gasparo (ii)
Torelli, Giuseppe
Tornioli, Marcantonio
Torre, Pietro Paolo
Torri, Pietro
Tortamano, Nicola
Tosi, Giuseppe Felice
Tozzi, Vincenzo
Trabaci, Giovanni Maria
Trabattone, Egidio
Tricarico, Giuseppe
Troilo, Antonio
Trombetti, Agostino
Tropea, Giacomo
Turati, Giovanni Antonio Maria
Turini, Francesco
Uccellini, Marco
Uffererii, Giovanni Damasceni
Ugolini, Vincenzo
Ugoni, Francesco
Ursino, Gennaro
Usper, Francesco
Usper, Gabriele
Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista
Valdambrini, Francesco (i)
Valentini, Giovanni (i)
Valentini, Pier Francesco
Valla, Domenico
Valvasensi, Lazaro Girolamo
Vannarelli, Francesco Antonio
Vannini, Bernardino
Vannini, Elia
Varischino, Giovanni
Veneri, Gregorio
Verdina, Pietro
Vernizzi, Ottavio
Vesi, Simone
Viadana, Berardo Marchese da
Vignali, Francesco (i)
Vignali, Francesco (ii)
Villani, Gasparo
Visconti, Domenico
Vismarri, Filippo
Vitali, Angelo
Vitali, Filippo
Vitali, Giovanni Battista
Vitali, Tomaso Antonio
Vittori, Loreto
Vivarino, Innocentio
Viviani, Antonio Maria
Viviani, Giovanni Buonaventura
Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina
Volpe, Giovanni Battista
Zamponi, Giuseppe
Zanchi, Liberale
Zanetti, Gerolamo
Zasa, Paolo
Zavaglioli, Simone
Ziani, Marc'Antonio
Ziani, Pietro Andrea

Malta

Balzano, Giuseppe
Pizzuto, Filippo

Mexico

Agurto y Loaysa, Joseph de
Baeza Saavedra, Juan de
Coronado, Luis
Dallo y Lana, Miguel Matheo de
García de Zéspedes, Juan
Lienas, Juan de
López Capillas, Francisco
Mathías, Juan
Padilla, Juan Gutiérrez de
Rodriguez Mata, Antonio
Salazar, Antonio de
Vidales, Francisco de
Ximeno, Fabián Pérez

Netherlands (North and South)

a Kempis, Joannes Florentius
a Kempis, Nicolaes
Albicastro, Henricus
Anders, Hendrik
Ath, Andreas d'
Ban, Joan Albert
Beauvarlet, Henricus
Benedictus a Sancto Josepho
Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van
Brown, William
Bustijn, Pieter
Capy, Adrien
Chaumont, Lambert
Cocx, Jan
Coolen, Lambert
Cornet, Peeter
Danielis, Daniel
Derosiers, Nicolas
Dromal, Johannes
Duarte, Leonora
Dubois, Philippe
Dufon, Jean
Dupont, Nicolas
Elst, Johannes van der
Eyck, Jacob van
Facchi, Agostino
Fiocco, Pietro Antonio
Gascon, Adam-Nicolas
Ghersem, Géry
Gresse, Jan Barent
Guami, Vincenzo
Guillet, Charles
Haccourt, Nicolaus
Hacquart, Carolus
Haffner, Jacobus
Hayne, Gilles
Hecht, Andrew
Hodemont, Léonard de
Hove, Joachim van den
Huygens, Constantijn
Kerckhoven, Abraham van den
Konink, Servaas de
Lamalle, Pierre
Leeuw, Cornelis Janszoon
Le Quointe, Louis
Liberti, Henricus
Mercker, Matthias
Messaus, Guilielmus
Michael, Rogier
Mouqué, Antoine
Moy, Louys de
Nervius, Leonardus
Noordt, Sybrandus
Padbrué, Cornelis Thymanszoon
Petersen, David
Pietkin, Lambert
Raymundi, Daniel
Reincken, Johann Adam
Remouchamps, Henri de
Richard, Balthazar
Ronghe, Michaël de
Rosier, Carl
Saint-Luc, Jacques de
Sardonius, Jean
Schenck, Johannes
Scholl, Dirck
Speuy, Henderick
Steenwick, Gisbert
Sweelinck, Dirck Janszoon
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
Thorette, Pierre
Tiburtius van Brussel
Vallet, Nicolas
Verlit, Gaspar de
Vermeeren, Anthonis
Verrijt, Jan Baptist
Wielen, Jan Pieterszoon vander

Norway

Nesenus, Johann

Peru

Herrera, Tomás de

Poland

Adam Wąrowicensis
Chyliński, Andrzej
Cocciola, Giovanni Battista
Dębołęcki, Wojciech
Gorczycki, Grzegorz Gerwazy
Hakenberger, Andrzej
Jarzębski, Adam
Lilius, Franciszek
Łukaszewicz, Maciej
Mielczewski, Marcin
Milleville, Francesco
Miskiewicz, Maciej Arnulf
Pękiel, Bartłomiej
Rohaczewski, Andrzej
Stachowicz, Damian
Szarzyński, Stanisław Sylwester
Terzago, Bernardino
Zieleński, Mikołaj

Portugal

Almeida, Fernando de
Anjos, Dionísio dos
Anjos de Gouvea, Simão dos
Araújo, Pedro de
Avilez, Manuel Leitão de
Belém, António de
Brito, Estêvão de
Carreira, António
Christo, Luiz de
Conceição, Diego da
Correa, Manuel
Costa, Afonso Vaz da
Cruz, Agostinho da
Cruz, Filipe da
Doizi de Velasco, Nicolás
Esperança, Pedro da
Fonseca Luzio, Pedro da
Gomes, João (i)
João IV, King of Portugal
Lésbio, António Marques
Magalhães, Filipe de
Martins, Francisco
Melgaz, Diogo Dias
Morago, Estêvão Lopes
Olagué, Bertolomeu de
Pereira, Domingos Nunes
Pereira, Marcos Soares
Rebello, Manuel
Rebelo, João Lourenço or João Soares
Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel
Santiago, Francisco de
Santo Elias, Antão de
Santos, Manuel dos
São João, Gabriel de
Serqueira de Lima, Juan
Soares, Manuel
Thalesio, Pedro
Tornar, Roberto

Romania

Căianu, Ioan
Croner, Daniel
Reilich, Gabriel

Russia

Diletsky, Nikolay
Titov, Vasily Polikarpovich

Scotland

Abell, John (i)
Burnett, Duncan
Mure, Sir William

Slovakia

Šimbracký, Ján
Zarewutius, Zachariáš

Slovenia

Dolar, Joannes Baptista

South America

Fernández, Gutierre

Spain

Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián
Albareda, Marcián
Alvarado, Diego de
Arañés, Juan
Araujo, Juan de
Ardanaz, Pedro
Arizo, Miguel de
Babán, Gracián
Barrachina, Clemente
Baseya, Joan
Bello de Torices, Benito
Briçeño, Luis de
Bruna, Pablo
Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José
Carreira, António
Casseda, Diego de
Castillo, Fructos del
Castro, Francisco José de
Cererols, Joan
Comes, Juan Bautista
Correa, Juan
Correa de Arauxo, Francisco
Díaz, Bessón, Gabriel
Durango, Juan de
Espelt, Francisco
Espinel, Vicente
Galán, Cristóbal
Garay, Luis de
García de Salazar, Juan
Gargallo, Luis Vicente
Gómez, Tomás
Gómez Camargo, Miguel
Guerau, Francisco
Hidalgo, Juan, (i)
Irízar y Domenzain, Miguel de
Isla, Cristóbal de
La Torre, Jerónimo (i)
La Torre, Jerónimo (ii)
Llussa, Francisco
López de Velasco, Sebastián
Lorente, Andrés
Machado, Manuel
Madre de Deus, Filipe da
Marín, José
Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián
Menalt, Gabriel
Miciezes, Tomás
Nassarre, Pablo
Navas, Juan de
Ortiz de Zárate, Domingo
Padilla, Juan de
Patiño, Carlos
Perandreu, José
Pérez, Juan
Pontac, Diego de
Pujol, Joan Pau
Rimonte, Pedro
Ríos, Álvaro de los
Romero, Juan
Romero, Mateo
Ruiz de Ribayaz, Lucas
Ruiz de Robledo, Juan
Salazar, Diego José de

Sanz, Gaspar
Selma y Salaverde, Bartolomé de
Sola, Andrés de
Solana, José
Soler, Francisco
Tormo, Antonio
Torrejón y Velasco, Tomás de
Torrelhas, Joseph
Torres, Juan de
Torrijos, Diego de
Urroz, José
Vado y Gómez, Juan del
Vaquedano, José de
Vargas, Urbán de
Veana, Matías Juan de
Villaflor, Manuel de
Ximénez, José
Xuares, Alonso

For Spanish empire, see Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Düben, Anders von (ii)
Düben, Andreas
Düben, Gustaf (i)
Rudbeck, Olof
Vallerius, Harald
Verdier, Pierre

Switzerland

Bahr, Johann
Benn, Johann
Molitor, Fidel
Molitor, Valentin
Steingaden, Constantin
Sultzberger, Johann Ulrich
Wolleb, Johann Jakob

1700–1750

Austria

Aufschnaiter, Benedict Anton
Biechteler von Greiffenthal, Matthias Siegmund
Donberger, Georg Joseph
Fux, Johann Joseph
Grimani, Maria Margherita
Gugl, Matthäus
Hellmann, Maximilian Joseph
Mozart, Leopold
Pachschmidt, Carolomannus
Peyer, Johann Baptist
Reinhardt, Johann Georg
Reutter, Georg (i)
Reutter, Georg (ii)
Rossi, Camilla de
Schmid, Ferdinand
Sparry, Franz
Stampiglia, Silvio
Stupan von Ehrenstein, Johann Jakob
Umstatt, Joseph
Weichenberger, Johann Georg
Werner, Gregor Joseph
Wrastill, Florian
Zechner, Johann Georg
Avison, Charles

Bohemia and Moravia

Brentner, Johann Joseph Ignaz
Brixi, Šimon
Černohorsky, Bohuslav Matěj
Dukát, Josef Leopold Václav
Gayer, Johann Christoph
Gayer, Johann Joseph Georg
Görbig, Johann Anton
Gurecký, Josef Antonín
Gurecký, Václav Matyáš
Jacob, Gunther
Kalous, Václav
Kammel, Antonín
Koczwara, František
Plánický, Josef Antonín
Sehling, Josef Antonín
Tůma, František Ignác Antonín
Vaňura, Česlav
Vogt, Mauritius
Zach, Jan
Zarth, Georg
Zelenka, Jan Dismas

Bulgaria

Piron, Alexis

Colombia

Herrera, Juan de

Denmark

Kleen, Johan Christoph
Thielo, Carl August

England

Alcock, John (i)
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Ayrton, Edmund
Babell, William
Baildon, Joseph
Barber, Robert (i)
Barrett, John
Baston, John
Bishop, John
Boyce, William
Broderip, John
Broderip, William
Carey, Henry
Charke, Richard
Charles
Chilcot, Thomas
Church, John
Clayton, Thomas
Corbett, William
Croft, William
Dubourg, Matthew
Eccles, Henry (ii)
Eccles, John
Elford, Richard
Felton, William
Festing, Michael Christian
Finch, Edward
Flackton, William
Galliard, John Ernest
Gates, Bernard
Gibbs, Joseph
Goldwin, John
Goodson, Richard (i)
Grano, John Baptist
Greene, Maurice
Gunn, Barnabas
Handel, George Frideric
Hart, Philip
Hawkins, James
Hayden, George
Haym, Nicola Francesco
Hebden, John
Heighington, Musgrave
Henstridge, Daniel
Hesletine, James
Hine, William
Holcombe, Henry
Holmes, George
Howard, Samuel
Humphries, John
Isham, John
James, John
Johnson, Samuel
Jones, Richard
Justice, Richard
Keeble, John
Kent, James
King, Charles
Lamb, Benjamin
Lampe, John Frederick
Leveridge, Richard
Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (i)
Mantel, John Christian
Martyn, Bendall
Mercy, Luis
Morley, William
Motley, Richard
Mudge, Richard
Pigott, Francis
Prelleur, Peter
Ramondon, Littleton
Reading, John (ii)
Richardson, Vaughan
Roseingrave, Thomas
Savage, William
Shuttleworth, Obadiah
Smith, John Christopher
Stanley, John
Topham, William
Travers, John
Tudway, Thomas
Turner, William (iii)
Valentine, John
Valentine, Robert
Vanbrugh, George
Vernon, Joseph
Vincent, Thomas
Viner, William
Walkeley, Anthony
Walond, William
Weldon, John
Whichello, Abiell

France

Abeille, Pierre-César
Ami du clavier, Un
Aubert, Jacques
Audiffren, Jean
Babou, Thomas
Bachelier, Louis
Baptiste
Barrière, Jean
Bâton, Charles
Belissen, Laurent
Bergiron, Nicolas-Antoine, Seigneur du Fort Michon
Bernier, Nicolas
Bertin de La Doué, Toussaint
Besson, Gabriel
Besson, Gabriel-Louis
Blainville, Charles Henri de
Blaise, Adolfe Benoît
Blanchard, Antoine dit Esprit
Blavet, Michel
Boismortier, Joseph Bodin de
Bourgeois, Thomas-Louis
Bousset, Jean-Baptiste de
Bousset, René Drouard de
Bouvard, François
Branche, Charles-Antoine
Brille, Joachim
Brossard, Sébastien de
Burette, Bernard
Buterne, Charles
Caix, Barthélemy de
Caix d'Hervelois, Louis de
Campion, François
Campra, André
Campra, Joseph
Caraffe, Charles-Placide
Chambonnières, Jacques Champion, Sieur de
Chauvon, François
Chéon, André
Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste
Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas
Cochereau, Jacques
Collin de Blamont, François
Corrette, Gaspard
Couperin, François
Couperin, Nicolas
Courbois, Philippe
Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (i)
Dagincourt, François
Dampierre, Marc-Antoine, Marquis de
Dandrieu, Jean-François
Dandrieu, Pierre
Daquin, Louis-Claude
Demars, Charles
Demars, Hélène-Louise
Denis, Claude
Denis, Jean-Baptiste
Denis, Martin
Denis, Pierre
Desmarets, Henry
Desmazures, Laurent
Destouches, André Cardinal
Dieupart, Charles
Dollé, Charles
Dornel, Louis-Antoine
Dubreuil, Jean
Dumage, Pierre
Duplessis (*l'aîné*)
Duplessis (*le cadet*)
Dupuits, Jean-Baptiste
Durocher
Du Tartre, Jean-Baptiste
Duval, François
Duval, Mlle
Estienne, François
Exaudet, André-Joseph
Favart, Charles Simon
Favre, Antoine
Fel, Antoine
Février, Pierre
Foliot, Edme
Foucquet, Pierre
Foucquet, Pierre-Claude
Francoeur, François
Francoeur, Louis
Freillon Poncein, Jean-Pierre
Gervais, Charles-Hubert
Gervais, Laurent
Gillier, Jean-Claude
Grandval, Nicolas Racot de
Grenet, François Lupien
Guédon de Presles, Honoré-Claude
Guédon de Presles, Mlle
Guignon, Jean-Pierre
Guillemain, Louis-Gabriel
Guillemant, Benoit
Hanot, François
Harst, Coelestin
Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
Heudelinne, Louis
Homet, Louis
Huguenet, Jacques-Christophe
Iso, Pierre
Jollage, Charles-Alexandre
La Barre, Michel de
Lacoste, Louis
La Croix, François de
Lalande, Michel-Richard de
Lambert, Pierre-Jean
La Pierre, Louis-Maurice de
La Riche, François
Lavaux, Nicolas
Lavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy
Le Bret
Leclair, Jean-Marie
Leclair, Jean-Marie (*le cadet*)
Leclair, Pierre
Lemaire, Louis
Madin, Henri
Mangean, Etienne
Marc, Thomas
Marchand, Luc
Martin, François (ii)
Matho, Jean-Baptiste
Michel, Joseph
Mion, Charles-Louis
Miroglio, Jean-Baptiste
Mondonville, Jean-Joseph Cassanéa de
Montéclair, Michel Pignolet
Morel, Jacques
Morin, Jean-Baptiste
Mouret, Jean-Joseph
Naudot, Jacques-Christophe
Néron, Louis
Niel, Jean-Baptiste
Noblet, Charles
Pagin, André-Noël
Paulin, Frédéric Hubert
Pellegrin, Claude Mathieu
Petit
Philidor, Anne Danican
Philidor, Pierre Danican
Philidor, André Danican
Prin, Jean-Baptiste
Quentin, Bertin
Quentin, Jean-Baptiste
Quinault, Jean-Baptiste-Maurice
Rameau, Jean-Philippe
Rebel, François
Rebel, Jean-Fery
Renier, Nicolas
Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
Saint Lambert, Monsieur de
Senaillé, Jean Baptiste
Siret, Nicolas
Sohier, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar
Travenol, Louis-Antoine
Tremais, de
Vadé, Jean-Joseph
Veras, Ph. F.s
Vigné, Louis
Villeneuve, Alexandre de
Villesavoye, Paul

Germany

Albertini, Thomas Anton
Altnickol, Johann Christoph
Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xaver
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Bernhard
Bach, Johann Nicolaus
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Ludwig
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Baptiste, Ludwig Albert Friedrich
Barbandt, Charles
Baron, Ernst Gottlieb
Baumgartner, Johann Baptist
Bayer, Andreas
Beyer, Johann Samuel
Biechteler, Benedict
Bieling, Franz Ignaz
Birkenstock, Johann Adam
Bodinus, Sebastian
Bokemeyer, Heinrich
Breunich, Johann Michael
Bronnemüller, Elias
Brunckhorst, Arnold Matthias
Buttstett, Johann Heinrich
Camerloher, Joseph Anton
Camerloher, Placidus von
Clement, Johann Georg
Conradi, Johann Melchior
Cröner, Franz Carl Thomas
Cröner, Johann Nepomuk
Deichel, Anton
Deichel, Joseph Anton
Deichel, Joseph Christoph

Du Grain, Jean
Eberlin, Johann Ernst
Eckelt, Johann Valentin
Endler, Johann Samuel
Englert, Anton
Erbach, Friedrich Karl, Count of
Erich, Daniel
Ernst Ludwig, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
Faber, Johann Christoph
Fasch, Johann Friedrich
Fischer, Johann Caspar Ferdinand
Förster, Christoph
Frauenholtz, Johann Christoph
Freisslich, Johann Balthasar Christian
Freisslich, Maximilian Dietrich
Gebel, Georg (i)
Gebel, Georg (ii)
Geissler, Benedict
Gerber, Heinrich Nikolaus
Gerlach, Carl Gotthelf
Goldberg, Johann Gottlieb
Görner, Johann Gottlieb
Görner, Johann Valentin
Graf, Johann
Graun, Carl Heinrich
Graun, Johann Gottlieb
Graupner, Christoph
Greber, Jakob
Gronau, Daniel Magnus
Grua, Carlo
Grua, Paul
Grünewald, Gottfried
Gualandi, Antonio
Gumprecht, Johann
Hahn, Georg Joachim Joseph
Hardt, Johann Daniel
Harrer, Gottlob
Hasse, Johann Adolf
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon
Heinichen, Johann David
Hesse, Ernst Christian
Höckh, Carl
Hoffmann, Gerhard
Hoffmann, Melchior
Hörmann, Johann Heinrich
Hurlebusch, Conrad Friedrich
Jacobi, Christian August
Jacobi, Samuel
Janitsch, Johann Gottlieb
Johann Ernst, Prince of Weimar
Justinus à Desponsatione BMV
Käfer, Johann Philipp
Kauffmann, Georg Friedrich
Kayser, Isfrid
Keiser, Reinhard
Kellner, David
Kirchbauer, Alphons
Kirchhoff, Gottfried
Kobelius, Johann Augustin
Köhnhausen, Johann Georg
Kolb, Carlmann
König, Johann Balthasar
Königsperger, Marianus
Krebs, Johann Ludwig
Kremberg, Jakob
Kress, Georg Philipp
Kress, Johann Jakob
Kropfgans, Johann
Leffloth, Johann Matthias
Liebhold
Linike, Johann Georg
Lösel, Johann Georg Ernst Cajetan
Maichelbeck, Franz Anton
Mattheson, Johann
Meck, Joseph
Molter, Johann Melchior
Muffat, Gottlieb
Müller, Johann Nicolaus
Münster, Joseph Joachim Benedict
Murschhauser, Franz Xaver
Nauss, Johann Xaver
Neidhardt, Johann Georg
Neufville, Johann Jacob de
Neumann, Anton
Nichelmann, Christoph
Niedt, Friedrich Erhard
Österreich, Georg
Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
Pezold, Christian
Pfeiffer, Johann
Pisendel, Johann Georg
Pögl, Peregrinus
Prowo, Pierre
Rathgeber, Johann Valentin
Rauch, Johann Georg (i)
Rauch, Joseph Michel
Reichard, Heinrich Gottfried
Reichard, Johann Georg
Reiche, Gottfried
Reinhold, Theodor Christlieb
Richter, Johann Christoph
Riedel, Georg
Riemschneider, Johann Gottfried
Ritter, Johann Christoph
Röllig, Johann Georg
Römhild, Johann Theodor
Rowaldt, Johann Jacob
Ruetz, Caspar
Sack, Johann Philipp
Schaffrath, Christoph
Scheibe, Johann Adolph
Scheuenstuhl, Michael
Schickhardt, Johann Christian
Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian
Schmid, Balthasar
Schmidt, Johann Christoph (i)
Schmiedeknecht, Johann Matthäus
Schneider, Conrad Michael
Schneider, Johann
Schnell, Johann Jakob
Schollenberger, Kaspar
Schott, Georg Balthasar
Schreyer, Gregor
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb
Schürer, Johann Georg
Schürmann, Georg Caspar
Schwartzkopff, Theodor
Schweizelsperg, Casimir
Seedo
Seyfert, Johann Caspar
Seyfert, Johann Gottfried
Siebenkäs, Johann
Simon, Johann Caspar
Sorge, Georg Andreas
Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel
Spiess, Meinrad
Stamitz, Johann
Standfuss, J. C.
Steinbacher, Johann Michael
Stickl, Franz
Stoltzenberg, Christoph
Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
Stricker, Augustin Reinhard
Störl, Johann Georg Christian
Stumpff, Carolus
Telemann, Georg Philipp
Torner, Joseph Nicolaus
Treiber, Johann Friedrich
Treiber, Johann Philipp
Treu, Daniel Gottlob
Trier, Johann
Troili, Giuseppe
Trost, Johann Baptist Matthäus
Uhde, Johann Otto
Vallara, Francesco Maria
Venturini, Francesco
Vetter, Daniel
Vetter, Nicolaus
Vogler, Johann Caspar
Volumier, Jean Baptiste
Wagner, Georg Gottfried
Wagner, Gotthard
Walther, Johann Gottfried
Weber, Bernhard Christian
Weideman, Carl Friedrich
Weiss, Johann Sigismund
Weiss, Silvius Leopold
Wilderer, Johann Hugo von
Wockenfuss, Petrus Laurentius
Wolff, Christian Michael
Woodcock, Robert
Zeiler, Gallus
Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von
Ziegler, Johann Gotthilf

Guatemala

Castellanos, Rafael Antonio
Quiros, Manuel José de

Hungary

Esterházy, Pál

Ireland

Broadway, Richard
Carolan, Turlough
Clegg, John
Colgan, James
Delamain, Henry
Geary, Thomas Augustine
Ireland, Francis
Thumoth, Burk

Italy

Adolfati, Andrea
Albergati, Pirro
Alberghi, Paolo Tommaso
Alberti, Domenico
Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
Albinoni, Tomaso
Alessandro, Gennaro d'
Alghisi, Paris Francesco
Aliprandi, Bernardo
Amadei, Filippo
Amadori, Giuseppe
Ambrosio, Giacomo d'
Antoniotto, Giorgio
Apolloni, Salvatore
Araja, Francesco
Arena, Giuseppe
Ariosti, Attilio
Ariosti, Giovanni Battista
Arresti, Floriano
Arrigoni, Carlo
Arriosti, Attilio
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Auletta, Domenico
Auletta, Pietro
Aurisicchio, Antonio
Avitrano, Giuseppe Antonio
Avossa, Giuseppe
Baccelli, Matteo Pantaleone
Badia, Carlo Agostino
Baldassari, Pietro
Baliani, Carlo
Barsanti, Francesco
Basili, Andrea
Battistini, Giacomo
Battistini, Giuseppe
Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco
Bellinzani, Paolo Benedetto
Bencini, Antonio
Bencini, Giuseppe
Bencini, Pietro Paolo
Benedetti, Francesco Maria
Benedetti, Gianfrancesco
Bernardi, Bartolomeo
Bertalotti, Angelo Michele
Bigaglia, Diogenio
Bioni, Antonio
Biordi, Giovanni
Biscogli, Francesco
Boni, Gaetano
Boniventi, Giuseppe
Bononcini, Antonio Maria
Bononcini, Giovanni
Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (ii)
Bonporti, Francesco Antonio
Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio
Brioschi, Antonio
Brivio, Giuseppe Ferdinando
Broschi, Riccardo
Brusa, Francesco
Buini, Giuseppe Maria
Caballone, Michele
Cailò, Gian Carlo
Calandra, Nicola
Caldara, Antonio
Calegari, Francesco Antonio
Canavas, Jean-Baptiste
Canavas, Joseph
Cannicciari, Pompeo
Canuti, Giovanni Antonio
Capelli, Giovanni Maria
Caporale, Andrea
Capranica, Matteo
Carapella, Tommaso
Carcani, Giuseppe
Caroli, Angelo Antonio
Carretti, Giuseppe Maria
Carrión, Jerónimo de
Casciolini, Claudio
Casini, Giovanni Maria
Castrucci, Pietro
Cecere, Carlo
Cerro, Luigi
Cesarini, Carlo Francesco
Chiarini, Pietro
Chinzer, Giovanni
Chiti, Girolamo
Ciampi, Vincenzo
Clari, Giovanni Carlo Maria
Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura
Colombani, Quirino
Comes, Pietro
Consoni, Don Giovanni Battista
Consoni, Don Giuseppe Antonio
Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo
Conti, Ignazio Maria
Conti, Lorenzo
Conti, Nicola
Cordans, Bartolomeo
Cosimi, Nicola
Costanzi, Giovanni Battista
Cotumacci, Carlo
dall'Abaco, Evaristo Felice
dall'Oglio, Domenico
DeAngelis, Angelo
della Bella, Domenico
della Ciaia, Azzolino Bernardino
Doll, Joseph
Domenico, Gianpaolo di
Donnini, Girolamo
Durante, Francesco
Erba, Dionigi
Fabri, Annibale Pio
Facco, Giacomo
Faggioli, Michelangelo
Fago, Lorenzo
Fago, Nicola
Faitello, Vigilio Blasio
Falco, Michele
Fanfani, Giuseppe Maria
Felici, Bartolomeo
Feo, Francesco
Feroci, Francesco
Finazzi, Filippo
Fiorè, Andrea Stefano
Fiorè, Angelo Maria
Fiorenza, Nicola
Fioroni, Giovanni Andrea
Fischietti, Domenico
Franchini, Francesco
Fungoni, Papebrochio
Gabellone, Gaspare
Galimberti, Ferdinando
Gallo, Domenico
Gallo, Pietro Antonio
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gambarini, Elisabetta de
Gasparini, Francesco
Geminiani, Francesco
Gentili, Giorgio
Giacomelli, Geminiano
Gianotti, Pietro
Giay, Giovanni Antonio
Giordani, Carmine
Giorgi, Giovanni
Giustini, Lodovico
Gnocchi, Pietro
Gonelli, Giuseppe
Gozzini, Giacomo
Greco, Gaetano
Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
Guerini, Francesco
Guido, Giovanni Antonio
Jacchini, Giuseppe Maria
Jozzi, Giuseppe
Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (ii)
Lapis, Santo
Latilla, Gaetano
Laurenti, Angelo Maria
Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò
Laurenti, Lodovico Filippo
Laurenti, Pietro Paolo
Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio
Leo, Leonardo
Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
Logroscino, Nicola Bonifacio
Lotti, Antonio
Maccari, Giacomo
Madonis, Luigi
Maggiore, Francesco
Mancini, Francesco
Manfredini, Francesco Onofrio
Marcello, Alessandro
Marcello, Benedetto Giacomo
Marchi, Giovanni Francesco Maria
Martini, Giovanni Battista
Mascitti, Michele
Mastini, Giovanni Battista
Mauro, Tommaso de
Mazzoni, Antonio
Micheli, Benedetto
Milano Franco d'Aragona, Giacomo Francesco
Montanari, Antonio
Monteverdi, Claudio
Monza, Carlo Ignazio
Mossi, Giovanni
Orefice, Antonio
Orlandini, Giuseppe Maria
Paci, Francesco Maria
Pacini, Andrea
Paganelli, Giuseppe Antonio
Palella, Antonio
Pallavicini, Vincenzo
Pallota, Matteo
Palotta, Matteo
Pampani, Antonio Gaetano
Paradies, Domenico
Pasquali, Niccolo
Passarini, Francesco
Peli, Francesco
Pellegrini, Ferdinando
Pellegrini, Valeriano
Perez, David
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
Perroni, Giovanni
Pescetti, Giovanni Battista
Piani, Giovanni Antonio

Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi
Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
Pisano, Nicola
Platti, Giovanni Benedetto
Pollarolo, Antonio
Pollarolo, Orazio
Porpora, Nicola
Porsile, Giuseppe
Porta, Giovanni
Predieri, Luca Antonio
Prota, Ignazio
Pulli, Pietro
Quintavalle, Antonio
Ragazzi, Angelo
Rampini, Giacomo (i)
Redi, Tommaso
Resta, Natale
Ricchezza, Donato
Riccio, Benedetto
Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio
Rinaldo da Capua
Ristori, Giovanni Alberto
Roberto, Costantino
Ruffa, Girolamo
Ruggieri, Giovanni Maria
Ruvo, Giulio
Sabatino, Nicola
Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
Sammartini, Giuseppe
Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe
Sarri, Domenico Natale
Scaccia, Angelo Maria
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Scarlatti, Francesco
Scarlatti, Giuseppe
Scarlatti, Pietro Filippo
Schiassi, Gaetano Maria
Sellitto, Giuseppe
Serini, Giovanni Battista
Sgabazzi, Petronio Maria Pio
Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio
Somis, Giovanni Battista
Somis, Giovanni Lorenzo
Stuck, Jean-Baptiste
Taglietti, Giulio
Taglietti, Luigi
Tartini, Giuseppe
Tessarini, Carlo
Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista
Tinazzoli, Agostino
Tonelli, Antonio
Torri, Pietro
Tosi, Pier Francesco
Urbani, Peter
Urio, Francesco Antonio
Valentini, Giuseppe
Valentini, Michelangelo
Vallade, Johann Baptist Anton
Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
Vandini, Antonio
Veneziano, Gaetano
Veneziano, Giovanni
Ventura, Giuseppe
Venturelli, Giuseppe
Veracini, Antonio
Veracini, Francesco Maria
Verocai, Giovanni
Vignati, Giuseppe
Vignola, Giuseppe
Vinaccesi, Benedetto
Vinci, Leonardo
Visconti, Gasparo
Vivaldi, Antonio
Zamboni, Giovanni
Zanata, Domenico
Zani, Andrea
Zavateri, Lorenzo Gaetano
Zingoni, Giovanni Battista
Zipoli, Domenico
Zuccari, Carlo

Malta

Abos, Girolamo
Vella, Michel'Angelo

Mexico

Atienza y Pineda, Francisco de
Jerusalem, Ignacio
Juanas, Antonio de
Los Reyes, Juan Mathías de
Zumaya, Manuel de

Netherlands (North and South)

Belle van Zuylen
Boetzelaer, Josina Anna Petronella van
Boutmy, Josse
Brehy, Petrus Hercules
Dall'Abaco, Joseph-Marie-Clément
de Fesch, Willem
di Martinelli, Guillelmus-Carolus
Dreux, Jacques-Philippe
Dupont, Henri-Denis
Eve, Alphonse d'
Fiocco, Jean-Joseph
Fiocco, Joseph Hector
Focking, Hendrik
Hamal, Jean-Noël
Havingha, Gerhardus
Hellendaal, Pieter
Klein, Jacob
Le Cocq, François
Le Grand, Nicolas Ferdinand
Lentz, Johannes Nicolaas
Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (ii)
Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
Nozeman, Jacob
Popma van Oevering, Rynoldus
Potholt, Jacob
Radeker, Henricus
Raick, Dieudonné
Renotte, Hubert
Riehman, Jacob
Snep, Johan
Solnitz, Anton Wilhelm
Teller, Marcus
Trico, Simon
Ursillo, Fabio
Verloge, Hilaire
Wassenaer, Count Unico Wilhelm van
Wenick, Georges-Henri

North America

Beissel, Conrad
Pachelbel, Charles Theodore
Pelham, Peter

Norway

Bertouch, Georg von
Freithoff, Johan Henrik

Peru

Ceruti, Roque
Orejón y Aparicio, José de

Poland

Dankowski, Adalbert
Kobierkowicz, Józef
Maxylewicz, Wincenty
Różycki, Jacek
Siwiński, Andrzej
Szczurowski, Jacek

Portugal

Almeida, Francisco António de
Baldi, Antonio
Corrêa, Henrique Carlos
Coutinho, Francisco José
Esteves, João Rodrigues
Jacinto, Frei
Rego, Pedro Vaz
Seixas, Carlos de
Teixeira, António

Russia

Kalashnikov, Nikolay

Scotland

Clerk, Sir John
Foulis, David
McGibbon, William
McLean, Charles
Millar, Edward
Munro, Alexander
Oswald, James
Reid, John

Slovakia

Francisci, Jan

Spain

Albero y Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de
Ambiela, Miguel de
Araya, Simón de
Arizmendi, Fermín de
Bonet de Paredes, Juan
Casellas, Jaime
Cifuentes, Pedro
Cobaleda, Alonso Tom
Contreras, Agustín de
Corradini, Francesco
Courcelle, Francisco
Durón, Diego
Durón, Sebastián
Egüés, Manuel de
Escorihuela, Isidro
Falconi, Philipo
Francés de Iribarren, Juan
Fuentes, Pascual
Gas, José
González Gaytán y Arteaga, Manuel
Guerrero, Antonio
Herrando, Joseph de
Huete, Diego Fernández de
Juanas, Antonio de
Literes, Antonio
López, Miguel
Manalt, Francisco
Martínez de la Roca, Joaquín
Martín y Coll, Antonio
Mele, Giovanni Battista
Muelas, Diego de las
Murcia, Santiago de
Nebra, José
Oliac y Serra, Juan
Pascual Ramírez, Francisco
Peyró, José
Picañol, José
Pradas Gallén, José
Puente, Juan Manuel de la
Pujol, José
Rabassa, Pedro
Romero de Ávila, Manuel Jerónimo
Ruiz, Matías
San Juan, José de
Santa Cruz, Antonio de
Serra, Luis
Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de
Terradellas, Domingo Miguel Bernabe
Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la
Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de
Valls, Francesc
Villaverde Redondo, Enrique Manuel
Viñas, Francisco
Yanguas, Antonio

For Spanish empire, see Guatemala, Mexico, Peru

Sweden

Agrell, Johan Joachim
Johnsen, Hinrich Philip
Nittauff, Gottlieb
Roman, Johann Helmich
Zellbell, Ferdinand (i)
Zellbell, Ferdinand (ii)

Switzerland

Bachofen, Johann Caspar
Deggeller, Johann Caspar
Iten, Wolfgang
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
Steiner, Johann Ludwig
Zollikofer von Altenklingen, Caspar

1750–1800

Austria

Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
Angerer, Edmund
Asplmayr, Franz
Auenbrugger, Marianna von
Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
Aumann, Franz Josef
Beethoven, Ludwig van
Bonno, Giuseppe
Deller, Florian Johann
Diettenhofer, Joseph
Distler, Johann Georg
Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von
Eberl, Anton
Ebner, Leopold Ignacije
Eybler, Joseph Leopold, Edler von
Förster, Emanuel Aloys
Freystädtler, Franz Jakob
Friberth, Carl
Friebert, Joseph
Fuchs, Peter
Gerl, Franz Xaver
Gluck, Christoph Willibald
Hafeneder, Joseph
Haibel, Jakob
Haydn, Joseph
Henneberg, Johann Baptist
Hofmann, Leopold
Holzbauer, Ignaz
Ivanschiz, Amandus
Kauer, Ferdinand
Kimmerling, Robert
Kohaut, Karl
Kracher, Joseph Matthias
Lasser, Johann Baptist
Lichnowsky, Count Moritz von
Lidarti, Christian Joseph
Lipp, Franz Ignaz
Malzat, Ignace
Malzat, Johann Michael
Martínez, Marianne von
Mederitsch, Johann
Monn, Johann Christoph
Monn, Matthias Georg
Mozart, Leopold
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Müller, Silverius
Neukomm, Sigismund Ritter von
Novotný, Franz Nikolaus
Ordonez, Karl von
Paluselli, Stefan
Paradeiser, Marian
Paradis, Maria Theresia
Paris, Anton Ferdinand
Pasterwiz, Georg
Preindl, Josef
Raab, Franz de Paula
Reutter, Georg (ii)
Riepel, Joseph
Rigler, Franz Paul
Roser, Johann Georg
Ruprecht, Martin
Salieri, Antonio
Schack, Benedikt
Schenk, Johann Baptist
Schikaneder, Emanuel
Schneider, Franz
Spangler, Johann Georg
Stadler, Abbé Maximilian
Stadler, Anton
Starzer, Joseph
Stegmayer, Matthäus
Štěpán, Josef Antonín
Süssmayr, Franz Xaver
Teyber, Anton
Teyber, Franz
Tomasini, Alois Luigi
Ulbrich, Maximilian
Umlauf, Ignaz
Vanhal, Johann Baptist
Wagenseil, Georg Christoph
Woschitka, Franz Xaver
Wranitzky, Anton
Wranitzky, Paul
Ziegler, Joseph Paul
Zimmermann, Anton
Zwetler, Theodor

Bohemia and Moravia

Ambrosch, Joseph Karl
Bárta, Josef
Bauer, Joseph Anton
Bečvařovský, Antonín František
Beer, Joseph
Brixi, František Xaver
Brixi, Jan Josef
Brixi, Václav Norbert
Brixi, Viktorin
Brixides, Jan
Brosmann, Damasus
Cartellieri, Antonio Casimir
Druschetzky, Georg
Dušek, František Xaver
Dussek, Jan Ladislav
Fiala, Joseph
Gassmann, Florian Leopold
Gelinek, Josef
Götz, Franz
Gyrowetz, Adalbert
Haberhauer, Maurus
Habermann, Franz
Hantke, Mořic
Herbst, Johannes
Holý, Ondřej František
Hůrka, Friedrich Franz
Khym, Carl
Kopřiva, Karel Blažej
Kopřiva, Václav Jan
Kozeluch, Johann Antonin
Kozeluch, Leopold
Krommer, Franz
Kuchař, Jan Křtitel
Lachnith, Ludwig Wenzel
Lang, Johann Georg
Laube, Anton
Lauska, Franz
Lipavský, Josef
Míča, František Adam
Míča, František Antonín
Mysliveček, Josef
Neubauer, Franz Christoph
Oehlschlägel, Franz Joseph
Partsch, Franz Xaver
Pichl, Václav
Pokorny, Franz Xaver
Pratsch, Johann Gottfried
Praupner, Jan
Praupner, Václav
Puschmann, Josef
Reicha, Josef
Rosetti, Antonio
Ryba, Jakub Jan
Sander, F.S.
Savio, Johann Baptist
Seger, Josef
Smrček, Jan Matěj
Št'astný, Bernard
Št'astný, Jan
Tomeš, František Václav
Tuček, Jan
Vitásek, Jan August
Vogel, Kajetán
Vogl, Kajetán
Volánek, Antonín

Brazil

Coelho Neto, Marcos
Lóbo de Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico
Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
Pinto, Luiz Álvares
Rocha, Francisco Gomes da

Canada

Quesnel, Joseph

Croatia

Bajamonti, Julije
Sorkočević, Antun
Sorkočević, Luka

Cuba

Salas y Castro, Esteban

Denmark

Barth, Christian Frederik
Barth, Philip
Croubelis, Simoni dall
Schall, Claus Nielsen
Schiørring, Niels

England

Abingdon, 4th Earl of
Abrams, Harriett
Adams, James B.
Alcock, John (i)
Alcock, John (ii)
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
Arne, Michael
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Arnold, Samuel
Atterbury, Luffmann
Aylward, Theodore
Barber, Robert (ii)
Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria
Bates, William
Battishill, Jonathan
Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
Beckford, William
Beckwith, John 'Christmas'
Bellamy, Richard
Bennett, John
Benser, John Daniel
Berg, George
Billington, Thomas
Blake, Benjamin
Bolton, Thomas
Bond, Capel
Boyce, William
Broderip, Robert
Brooks, James
Buckley, Olivia
Burney, Charles
Burton, John
Busby, Thomas
Butler, Thomas Hamly
Callcott, John Wall
Carter, Richard
Cervetto, James
Clarke, Jeremiah (ii)
Clementi, Muzio
Cole, William (i)
Collett, John
Cooke, Benjamin (ii)
Cooke, Matthew
Corri, Domenico
Corri, Montague Philip
Cosway, Maria
Crotch, William
Danby, John
Davy, John
Delaval, Mme
Dibdin, Charles
Dupuis, Thomas Sanders
Dusíkova, Kateřina Veronika Anna
Dussek, Sophia
Ebdon, Thomas
Emidy, Joseph Antonia
Essex, Margaret
Fisher, F. E.
Fisher, John Abraham
Fisin, James
Florio, Charles H.
Garth, John
Giordani, Tommaso
Gladwin, Thomas
Granom, Lewis Christian Austin
Guest, George (i)
Guest, Jane Mary
Haigh, Thomas
Harington, Henry
Harris, Joseph
Hawdon, Matthias
Hayes, Philip
Hayes, William (i)
Herschel, Sir William
Hoeberechts, John Lewis
Hook, James
Hudson, Robert
Jackson, William (i)
Jones, John
Kelway, Joseph
Knyvett, William
Lampe, Charles John Frederick
Langdon, Richard
Lates, James
Linley, Francis
Linley, Thomas (i)
Linley, Thomas (ii)
Linley, William
Madan, Martin
Mahon, John
Marsh, John
Mazzinghi, Joseph
Miller, Edward
Nares, James
Nicolai, Valentino
Norris, Thomas
Overend, Marmaduke
Park, Maria Hester
Parke, Maria Frances
Parke, William Thomas
Paxton, Stephen
Pixell, John Pryn Parkes
Potter, John
Randall, John
Ranish, John Frederick
Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
Reeve, William
Rush, George
Russell, William (i)
Savage, Jane
Scott, John
Selby, William (ii)
Shaw, Thomas
Shield, William
Smethergell, William
Smith, John Christopher
Smith, John Stafford
Spofforth, Reginald
Stephens, John
Storace, Stephen
Suck, Charles J.
Thackray, Thomas
Tuckey, William
Wainwright, Richard
Webbe, Samuel (i)
Weichsel, Charles
Williamson, T.G.
Wilton, Charles Henry
Worgan, James (i)
Worgan, James (ii)
Worgan, John
Worgan, Thomas Danvers
Wright, Thomas

Finland

Tulindberg, Erik

France

Albanese, Antoine
Alexandre, Charles-Guillaume
Arquier, Joseph
Atys
Aubert, Louis (i)
Azaïs, Hyacinthe
Bagge, Baron de
Bailleux, Antoine
Bainville, François
Balbastre, Claude-Bénigne
Ballière de Laisement, Denis
Bambini, Felice
Barrière, Etienne-Bernard-Joseph
Barthélemon, François-Hippolyte
Baudron, Antoine Laurent
Baur, Jean
Bayon Louis, Marie Emmanuelle
Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde Villard de
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jacques-Marie
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean-Jacques
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel
Bertheaume, Isidore
Béthizy, Jean Laurent de
Blasius, Frédéric
Borghese, Antonio D.R.
Bornet *l'aîné*
Boyer, Pascal
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin d'Hardancourt
Broche, Charles
Bullant, Antoine
Bury, Bernard de
Candeille, Julie
Candeille, Pierre Joseph
Capron, Nicolas
Cardon, Jean-Baptiste
Cardon, Jean-Guillain
Cardonne, Jean-Baptiste
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
Chambray, Louis François
Champein, Stanislas
Chardiny, Louis-Claude-Armand

Cherubini, Luigi
Clément, Charles-François
Cléry, Marie-Elizabeth
Coignet, Horace
Compan, Honoré
Couperin, Armand-Louis
Couperin, Pierre-Louis
Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
Dalayrac, Nicolas-Marie
Damoreau, Etienne-Grégoire
Damoreau, Jean-François
Darcis, François-Joseph
Dauvergne, Antoine
Davaux, Jean-Baptiste
Davesne, Pierre Just
Delalande, Michel
Della-Maria, Dominique
Désaugiers, Marc-Antoine
Deshayes, Prosper-Didier
Desormery, Léopold-Bastien
Despréaux, Jean-Etienne
Despréaux, Louis Félix, *le cadet*
Devienne, François
Devismes, Jeanne-Hippolyte
Dezède, Nicolas
Dreux
Dugazon, Gustave
Duphly, Jacques
Duplessis, Lenoir
Dupont, Jean-Baptiste
Duport, Jean-Louis
Duport, Jean-Pierre
Edelmann, Jean-Frédéric
Eler, André-Frédéric
Favart, Charles Simon
Floquet, Etienne Joseph
Fortia de Piles, Alphonse-Toussaint-Joseph-André-Marie-Marseille
Framery, Nicolas Etienne
Francoeur, François
Francoeur, Louis-Joseph
Fuchs, Georg-Friedrich
Garnier, François-Joseph
Gauzargues, Charles
Gaveaux, Pierre
Gaviniés, Pierre
Gervais, Pierre-Noël
Gibert, Paul-César
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Giraud, François-Joseph
Giroust, François
Giuliani, Giovanni Francesco
Gluck, Christoph Willibald
Gossec, François-Joseph
Granier, François
Granier, Louis
Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste
Grétry, Lucile
Guénin, Marie-Alexandre
Guichard, François, Abbé
Guichard, Louis-Joseph
Guillon
Hardouin, Henri
Hartmann, Christian Karl
Herbain, Chevalier d'
Honauer, Leontzi
Hugot, Antoine
Hüllmandel, Nicolas-Joseph
Hus-Desforges, Pierre-Louis
Jadin, Hyacinthe
Jadin, Louis-Emmanuel
Janson, Jean-Baptiste-Aimé Joseph
Jumentier, Bernard
Kohaut, Josef
Krumpholtz, Anne-Marie
L'abbé *le fils*
La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de
Lacroix, Antoine
Ladurner, Ignace Antoine
La Garde, Pierre de
La Houssaye, Pierre
Lamoninary, Jacques-Philippe
Langlé, Honoré
Laruette, Jean-Louis
Lasceux, Guillaume
Leblanc
Leduc, Simon
Leemans, Hébert Philippe Adrien
Lefebvre, Louis Antoine
Lefevre, Louis Antoine
Lefèvre, Xavier
Légat de Furcy, Antoine
Legros, Joseph
Lemière de Corvey, Jean-Frédéric-Auguste
Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
Le Picq, Charles
Le Sueur, Jean-François
Lochon, Charles
Lorenziti, Bernard
Lusse, de
Marchand, Luc
Martini, Jean-Paul-Gilles
Mathieu, Julien-Amable
Mathieu, Michel
Mathieu, Michel-Julien
Métoyen, Jean-Baptiste
Meyer, Philippe-Jacques
Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-Marie de Nervo de
Müller, Ernest Louis
Navoigille, Guillaume
Navoigille, Julien
Nicolai, Valentino
Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert
Ozi, Etienne
Paisible, Louis-Henry
Papavoine (i)
Papavoine, Mme
Pfeffinger, Philippe-Jacques
Philidor, François-André Danican
Piccinni, Niccolò
Pierlot, Denis
Piffet, Joseph-Antoine
Piffet, Louis-François-Barthélemy
Pinaire
Plantade, Charles-Henri
Platel, Nicolas-Joseph
Pleyel, Camille
Pleyel, Ignace Joseph
Pleyel, Marie Moke
Pouteau, Joseph
Propiac, Girard de
Prot, Félix-Jean
Prudent (i)
Ragué, Louis-Charles
Rasetti, Amédée
Rault, Félix
Raymond, B. Louis
Rebel, François
Rey, Jean-Baptiste (i)
Rey, Louis-Charles-Joseph
Rigel, Henri-Jean
Rigel, Henri-Joseph
Robineau, Abbé Alexandre-Auguste
Rochefort, Jean-Baptiste
Rodolphe, Jean Joseph
Roeser, Valentin
Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph
Rousseau, Jean-Marie
Roze, Abbé Nicolas
Saint-Amans, Louis Joseph
Saint-Georges, Joseph Boulogne,Chevalier de
Sallantin, François
Schobert, Johann
Scio, Etienne
Séjan, Nicolas
Simon, Simon
Sodi, Charles
Solié, Jean-Pierre
Supries, Joseph
Talon, Pierre
Tapray, Jean-François
Tarade, Théodore-Jean
Thiéme, Frédéric
Tillière, Joseph Bonaventure
Tomeoni, Florido
Torlez, Balthazard
Touchemoulin, Joseph
Trial, Armand-Emmanuel
Trial, Jean-Claude
Tricklir, Jean Balthasar
Vachon, Pierre
Vernier, Jean Aimé
Vibert, Nicolas
Viguerie, Bernard
Vogel, Johann Christoph
Widerkehr, Jacques
Woldemar, Michel
Wuiet, Caroline
Wunderlich, Jean-Georges
Yost, Michel

Germany

Abel, Carl Friedrich
Abel, Clamor Heinrich
Abel, Leopold August
Adam, Johann
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan
Agricola, Johann Friedrich
Agthe, Carl Christian
Ahlefeldt, Countess Maria Theresia
Albrecht, Johann Lorenz
André, Johann
André, Johann Anton
Anna Amalia (i), Princess of Prussia
Anton, Prince of Saxony
August, Peter
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Christian
Bach, Johann Christian Friedrich
Bach, Johann Ernst

Roth, Wilhelm August Traugott
Ruppe, Friedrich Christian
Rust, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rust, Wilhelm
Salomon, Johann Peter
Saupe, Christian Gottlob
Schacht, Theodor, Freiherr von
Schale, Christian Friedrich
Scheibe, Johann Adolph
Scheidler, Johann David
Scherer, N.
Schetky, Johann Georg Christoph
Schmid, Johann Michael
Schmiedt, Siegfried
Schmitt, Joseph
Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys
Schmügel, Johann Christoph
Schnitzer, Franz
Schönfeld, Johann Philipp
Schröter, Corona Elisabeth Wilhelmine
Schröter, Johann Samuel
Schuback, Jacob
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schubaur, Johann Lukas
Schubert, Johann Friedrich
Schulthesius, Johann Paul
Schulz, Johann Abraham Peter
Schulz, John Philipp Christian
Schumann, Frederic Theodor
Schuster, Joseph
Schwanenberger, Johann Gottfried
Schweitzer, Anton
Schwindl, Friedrich
Seckendorff, Karl Siegmund, Freiherr von
Seydelmann, Franz
Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
Sgatberoni, Johann Anton
Sievers, Johann Friedrich Ludwig
Sixt, Johann Abraham
Smith, Theodore
Söllner, Johann Gottlieb
Spazier, Johann Gottlieb Karl
Sperger, Johannes
Spindler, Franz Stanislaus
Stadler, Johann Wilhelm
Stamitz, Anton
Stamitz, Carl
Stegmann, Carl David
Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
Stevens, Richard John Samuel
Stoeckl, Boniface
Straube, Rudolf
Stumpf, Johann Christian
Suhl, Johann Matthias
Tag, Christian Gotthilf
Tag, Christian Traugott
Telemann, Georg Michael
Thomas, Christian Gottfried
Tischer, Johann Nikolaus
Titz, Anton Ferdinand
Todt, Johann Christoph
Toeschi, Alessandro
Toeschi, Carl Joseph
Toeschi, Johann Christoph
Türk, Daniel Gottlob
Uber, Christian Friedrich Hermann
Ullinger, Augustin
Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph
Van den Eeden, Gilles
Veichtner, Franz Adam
Vierling, Johann Gottfried
Vogler, Georg Joseph
Walter, Ignaz
Weber, Bernhard Anselm
Weigl, Johann Baptist
Weigl, Joseph (ii)
Weimar, Georg Peter
Weinrauch, Ernestus
Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm
Weiss, Raphael
Wenck, August Heinrich
Wendling, Johann Baptist
Wenkel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm
Wessely, Johann
Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich
Westenholz, Sophia Maria
Westerhoff, Christian Wilhelm
Wiedner, Johann Gottlieb
Wineberger, Paul Anton
Winter, Peter
Witthauer, Johann Georg
Wodiczka, Wenceslaus
Wolf, Ernst Wilhelm
Wolf, Georg Friedrich
Zang, Johann Heinrich
Zelter, Carl Friedrich
Zielche, Hans Heinrich
Zinck, Bendix Friedrich
Zinck, Hardenack Otto Conrad
Zonca, Giuseppe
Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf

Hungary

Deppisch, Valentin
Istvánffy, Benedek
Novotni, Franz Anton
Zmeskall, Nikolaus, Edler von Domanovecz

Ireland

Ashe, Andrew
Blake, Richard
Carter, Thomas (i)
Carter, Thomas (ii)
Clagget, Walter
Cogan, Philip
Giordani, Tommaso
Jackson, Walker
Kelly, Michael
Moorehead, John
Mornington, Garret Wesley, 1st Earl of
Stevenson, Sir John
Woodward, Richard, jr

Italy

Accorimboni, Agostino
Agnesi, Maria Teresa
Agus, Giuseppe
Agus, Joseph
Alessandri, Felice
Aliprandi, Bernardo Maria
Altieri, Paolo
Amendola, Giuseppe
Andreozzi, Gaetano
Anfossi, Pasquale
Angiolini, Gasparo
Aprile, Giuseppe
Astarita, Gennaro
Babbi, Cristoforo
Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
Baillou, Luigi de
Balbi, Ignazio
Baldan, Angelo
Ballabene, Gregorio
Barbella, Emanuele
Battistini, Gaudenzio
Bernardini, Marcello
Bernasconi, Andrea
Bertini, Salvatore
Bertoni, Ferdinando
Besozzi, Alessandro (ii)
Besozzi, Carlo
Bianchi, Antonio (ii)
Bianchi, Antonio (iii)
Bianchi, Francesco
Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (ii)
Bini, Pasquale
Bittoni, Bernardo
Boccherini, Luigi
Bonesi, Barnaba
Borghi, Giovanni Battista
Borghi, Luigi
Boroni, Antonio
Braccini, Luigi
Brunetti, Antonio (ii)
Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
Cafaro, Pasquale
Calegari, Antonio
Calegari, Giuseppe
Cambini, Giuseppe Maria
Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
Campioni, Carlo Antonio
Canobbio, Carlo
Capuzzi, Giuseppe Antonio
Carcani, Giacomo
Caruso, Luigi
Casali, Giovanni Battista
Cattenacci, Gian Domenico
Cavedagna, Vincenzo
Celestino, Eligio
Celoniati, Ignazio
Cervetto, Giacobbe Basevi
Chiabrano, Carlo
Chiabrano, Gaetano
Chiesa, Melchiorre
Cimador, Giambattista
Cimarosa, Domenico
Cipolla, Francesco
Cirri, Giovanni Battista
Cocchi, Gioacchino
Colla, Giuseppe

Conforto, Nicola
Conti, Giacomo
Corbisieri, Francesco
Corbisiero, Antonio
Cordella, Geronimo
Cosway, Maria
Crescentini, Girolamo
Crispi, Pietro Maria
Curcio, Giuseppe
Dal Barba, Daniel
Demachi, Giuseppe
Dôthel, Nicolas
Duni, Antonio
Duni, Egidio
Dutillieu, Pierre
Errichelli, Pasquale
Fabrizi, Vincenzo
Fago, Lorenzo
Fago, Pasquale
Fazzini, Giovanni Battista
Federici, Vincenzo
Felici, Alessandro
Fenaroli, Fedele
Ferradini, Antonio
Ferrandini, Giovanni Battista
Ferrari, Domenico
Ferrari, Giacomo Gotifredo
Fiorillo, Federigo
Fiorillo, Ignazio
Florio, Pietro Grassi
Fortunati, Gian Francesco
Franchi, Carlo
Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio
Furlanetto, Bonaventura
Furno, Giovanni
Gaiani, Giovanni Battista
Galeazzi, Francesco
Galeotti, Stefano
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gardi, Francesco
Gasparini, Quirino
Gatti, Luigi
Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
Geremia, Giuseppe
Gherardeschi, Filippo Maria
Gherardeschi, Giuseppe
Giacometti, Bortolomeo
Giai, Francesco Saverio
Gianella, Louis
Gianelli, Pietro
Giardini, Felice
Gibelli, Lorenzo
Giordani, Giuseppe
Giornovichi, Giovanni Mane
Giovannini
Gnecco, Francesco
Graziani, Carlo
Grazioli, Giovanni Battista
Guglielmi, Pietro Alessandro
Guglielmi, Pietro Carlo
Insanguine, Giacomo
Isola, Gaetano
Jannacconi, Giuseppe
Jommelli, Niccolò
Landi, Giuseppe
Lanzetti, Salvatore
Latilla, Gaetano
Ligniville, Eugène, Marquis of, Prince of Conca
Lolli, Antonio
Lorenzini, Raimondo
Lucchesi, Andrea
Majo, Gian Francesco de
Majo, Giuseppe de
Mandini, Stefano
Manfredi, Filippo
Manfredini, Vincenzo
Mango, Hieronymus
Manna, Gaetano
Manna, Gennaro
Marchesi, Luigi
Marcori, Adamo
Marinelli, Gaetano
Mattei, Stanislao
Mei, Orazio
Mengozzi, Bernardo
Merchi, Joseph Bernard
Mestrino, Nicola
Millico, Giuseppe
Mini, Alessandro
Minoja, Ambrogio
Mombelli, Domenico
Moneta, Giuseppe
Monti, Gaetano
Monza, Carlo
Morigi, Angelo
Mortellari, Michele
Nardini, Pietro
Nasci, Michele
Nasolini, Sebastiano
Neri Bondi, Michele
Noferi, Giovanni Battista
Orgitano, Paolo
Orgitano, Raffaele
Orgitano, Vincenzo
Ottani, Bernardo
Paisiello, Giovanni
Palma, Silvestro
Palmerini, Luigi
Pampani, Antonio Gaetano
Paolucci, Giuseppe
Parenti, Paolo Francesco
Perez, David
Perotti, Giovanni Agostino
Perotti, Giovanni Domenico
Petrucci, Brizio
Piantanida, Giovanni
Piccinni, Niccolò
Pisari, Pasquale
Piticchio, Francesco
Pollini, Francesco
Pontelibero, Ferdinando
Ponzo, Giuseppe
Porta, Bernardo
Prati, Alessio
Puccini, Antonio
Puccini, Giacomo (i)
Pugnani, Gaetano
Puppo, Giuseppe
Raimondi, Ignazio
Rampini, Domenico
Rampini, Giacomo (ii)
Rauzzini, Matteo
Rauzzini, Venanzio
Righini, Vincenzo
Rispoli, Salvatore
Rolla, Alessandro
Rovelli, Pietro
Ruge, Filippo
Rust, Giacomo
Rutini, Ferdinando
Rutini, Giovanni Marco
Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio
Sacchini, Antonio
Sala, Nicola
Salari, Francesco
Sales, Pietro Pompeo
Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
San Rafaele, Benvenuto Robbio, Count of
Scalabrini, Paolo
Scarlatti, Giuseppe
Sciroli, Gregorio
Scolari, Giuseppe
Sigismondo, Giuseppe
Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
Speranza, Alessandro
Stabingher, Mattia
Stratico, Michele
Tarchi, Angelo
Terziani, Pietro
Testori, Carlo Giovanni
Tibaldi, Giuseppe
Tomeoni, Pellegrino
Tozzi, Antonio
Traetta, Tommaso
Tritto, Giacomo
Valente, Saverio
Valentini, Giovanni (ii)
Valeri, Gaetano
Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
Vento, Mattia
Viotti, Giovanni Battista
Visconti, Giulio
Zannetti, Francesco
Zanotti, Giovanni
Zappa, Francesco

Lithuania

L'vov, Aleksey Fyodorovich

Malta

Azopardi, Francesco
Zerafa, Benigno

Mexico

Aldana, José Manuel
Arenzana, Manuel
Medina, Luis de
Tollis de la Roca, Matheo

Netherlands (North and South)

André, Charles-Louis-Joseph
Boutmy, Guillaume
Boutmy, Jean Joseph
Boutmy de Katzmann, Laurent François
Chartrain, ?Nicolas-Joseph
Colizzi, Johann Andreas
Croes, Henri-Jacques de
Delange, Herman-François
Duquesnoy, Charles-François-Honoré
Gehot, Joseph
Gérard, Henri-Philippe
Godecharle, Eugène
Godecharle, Lambert-François
Graf, Christian Ernst
Gresnick, Antoine-Frédéric
Groneman, Albertus
Hamal, Henri
Heinsius, Ernest
Hess, Joachim
Kennis, Willem Gommaar
Krafft, François
Krafft, François-Joseph
Lelarge, Jacques-George
Lootens, Willem
Mahaut, Antoine
Maldere, Pierre van
Meder, Johann Gabriel
Moreau, Henri
Moulinghen, Jean-Baptiste
Moulinghen, Louis-Charles
Paris, Guillaume-Alexis
Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
Pieltain, Dieudonné-Pascal
Robson, Jean-Jacques
Rouwijzer, François Léonard
Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
Ruppe, Christian Friedrich
Salé, Adrien Trudo
Staes, Ferdinand
Teniers, Guillaume Albert
Vandenbroek, Othon Joseph
Van Helmont, Adrien Joseph
Van Helmont, Charles Joseph
Verheyen, Pierre
Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
Vitzthumb, Ignaz

Norway

Berlin, Johan Daniel

Poland

Albertini, Gioacchino
Bohdanowicz, Bazyli
Gaetano
Gołąbek, Jakub
Holland, Jan Dawid
Janiewicz, Feliks
Kamieński, Maciej
Lescot, C. François
Milwid, Antoni
Ogiński, Michał Kazimierz
Ogiński, Michał Kleofas
Pietrowski, Karol
Policki
Stefani, Jan
Wański, Jan Nepomucen
Weinert, Antoni
Żebrowski, Marcin Józef

Portugal

Almeida, Inácio António de
Avondano, Pedro António
Carvalho, João de Sousa
Leite, António da Silva
Lima, Braz Francisco de
Lima, Jerónimo Francisco de
Maurício, José (i)
Moreira, António Leal
Noëlli, Georg
Pedroso, Manuel de Moraes
Portugal, Marcos António
Portugal, Simão Victorino
Santavalla, Angel Custodio
Santos, José Joaquim dos
Santos, Luciano Xavier
Silva, João Cordeiro da

Russia

Blyma, Franz Xaver
Bortnyans′ky, Dmytro Stepanovych
Bullant, Antoine
Fomin, Yevstigney Ipat′yevich
Kerzelli, Frants
Kerzelli, Ivan
Khandoshkin, Ivan Yevstafyevich
Pashkevich, Vasiliy Alekseyevich
Sokolovsky, Mikhail Matveyevich
Vančura, Arnošt
Zorin, Dementy Alekseyevich

Scotland

Clarke, Stephen
Clarke, William
Corri, Domenico
Corri, Natale
Dow, Daniel
Eglinton, 12th Earl of
Kelly, 6th Earl of
McGlashan, Alexander
Mackintosh, Robert
Marshall, William
Ross, John (ii)

Slovenia

Novak, Johann Baptist
Zupan, Jakob

Spain

Adán, Vicente
Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de
Anglés, Rafael
Aragüés, Juan Antonio de
Aranaz y Vides, Pedro
Arquimbau, Domingo
Baguer, Carles
Balius y Vila, Jaime
Blasco de Nebra, Manuel
Bruguera, Juan Bautista
Brunetti, Gaetano
Brunetti, Giovan Gualberto
Brunetti, Giuseppe
Cabo, Francisco Javier
Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
Casanovas, Narciso
Castel, José
Chiodi, Buono Giuseppe
Duran, Josep
Elías, José
Esteve y Grimau, Pablo
Ferandiere, Fernando
Ferreira, Manuel
Ferrer, Guillermo
Ferrer, Santiago
Furió, Pedro
Galván, Ventura
García Fajer, Francisco Javier
García Pacheco, Fabián
Gonima, Manuel
Iranzo y Herrero, Agustín
Laserna, Blas de
Lidón, José
López , Félix Máximo
López Jiménez, Melchor
Mariner, Francesc
Martínez, Vicente (i)
Martín y Soler, Vicente
Mencía, Manuel
Mir y Llussá, José
Misón, Luis
Montero, Joaquin
Moral, Pablo del
Morata, Juan José Joachín
Moreno Polo, José
Moreno Polo, Juan
Morera, Francisco
Oliver y Astorga, Juan
Osanz, Miguel Antonino
Oxinaga, Joaquín de
Palomino, José

Queralt, Francisco
Reinoso, Joseph María
Ripa, Antonio
Rodríguez, Vicente
Rodríguez de Hita, Antonio
Rosales, Antonio
Rossell, Joan
Ruano, Cándido José
Sarrier, Antonio
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
Soler, Antonio
Valledor y la Calle, Jacinto
Vilar, Francisco

Sweden

Åhlström, Olof
Brant, Per
Frigel, Pehr
Gleisman, Carl Erik
Haeffner, Johann Christian Friedrich
Höpken, Arvid Niclas, Freiherr von
Kraus, Joseph Martin
Ron, Johan Martin de
Stenborg, Carl
Uttini, Francesco Antonio Baldassare
Wesström, Anders
Wikmanson, Johan
Zander, Johan David

Switzerland

Egli, Johann Heinrich
Fritz, Gaspard
Kayser, Philipp Christoph
Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Joseph Leonti
Reindl, Constantin
Schmidlin, Johannes
Schreiber, Johann Evangelist
Schwindl, Friedrich
Stalder, Joseph Franz Xaver Dominik
Sulzer, Johann Anton
Walder, Johann Jakob

Ukraine

Berezovs'ky, Maksym Sozontovych
Bortnyans'ky, Dmytro Stepanovych

United States of America

Antes, John
Belcher, Supply
Billings, William
Brownson, Oliver
Capron, Henri
Corri, Philip Anthony
French, Jacob
Gehot, Joseph
Gram, Hans
Hagen, P.A. von, jr
Holyoke, Samuel
Hopkinson, Francis
Jackson, George K.
Kimball, Jacob
Lyon, James
Mann, Elias
Moller, John Christopher
Morgan, Justin
Pelissier, Victor
Read, Daniel
Schetky, J. George
Taylor, Raynor
Wood, Abraham

Venezuela

Bello Montero, Atanasio
Caro de Boesi, José Antonio
Lamas, José Angel
Olivares, Juan Manuel

1800–1900

Argentina

Aguirre, Julián
Alcorta, Amancio
Berutti, Arturo
Berutti, Pablo
Panizza, Héctor

Armenia

Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki
Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi

Australia

Caron, Leon Francis Victor
Delany, John Albert
Heuzenroeder, Moritz
Kowalski, Henri
Linger, Carl
Maclean, Hector R.
Marsh, Stephan Hale Alonzo
Marshall-Hall, George W.L.
Nathan, Isaac
Packer, Charles Sandys
Robinson, Sir William Cleaver Francis

Austria

see also operetta, composers *in main index*

Bayer, Joseph
Binder, Carl
Blahetka, Leopoldine
Bruckner, Anton
Brüll, Ignaz
Call, Leonhard von
Clement, Franz
Czerny, Carl
Dietrichstein, Graf Moriz von
Döhler, Theodor
Drechsler, Joseph
Fischhof, Joseph
Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk
Fuchs, Robert
Gallenberg, Robert, Graf von
Gänsbacher, Johann
Gassner, Ferdinand Simon
Gericke, Wilhelm
Goldberg, Joseph
Goldmark, Karl
Goldschmidt, Adalbert von
Gruber, Franz Xaver
Habert, Johannes Evangelista
Hebenstreit, Michael
Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
Herbeck, Johann Ritter von
Herz, Henri
Herzogenberg, Heinrich, Freiherr von
Hopp, Julius
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Hüttenbrenner, Anselm
Kanne, Friedrich August
Kienzl, Wilhelm
Ladurner, Josef Alois
Lanner, Joseph
Lichtenthal, Peter
Lickl, Aegidius Karl
Lickl, Johann Georg
Mahler, Gustav
Matiegka, Wenzel Thomas
Mayseder, Joseph
Merk, Josef
Mosel, Ignaz Franz von
Mottl, Felix
Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang
Müller, Adolf
Müller, Wenzel
Panny, Joseph
Pecháček, Franz Xaver
Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
Popper, David
Prohaska, Karl
Rabl, Walter
Randhartinger, Benedikt
Reiter, Josef
Reznicek, Emil Nikolaus von
Roser, Franz de Paula
Rott, Hans
Rudolph, Archduke of Austria
Salieri, Antonio
Schimon, Adolf
Schoberlechner, Franz
Schubert, Ferdinand
Schubert, Franz
Schuëcker, Edmund
Schuster, Ignaz
Scutta, Andreas
Sechter, Simon
Seyfried, Ignaz, Ritter von
Singer, Peter
Strauss, Eduard (i)
Strauss, Johann (i)
Strauss, Johann (ii)
Strauss, Josef
Sucher, Josef
Sulzer, Salomon
Suppé, Franz
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thuille, Ludwig
Umlauf, Michael
Vesque von Püttlingen, Johann
Volkert, Franz (i)
Wolf, Hugo
Wölfl, Joseph
Zamara, Antonio
Zemlinsky, Alexander

Belarus

Zaremba, Nikolay Ivanovich

Belgium

Adrien, Martin Joseph
Andries, Jean
Benoit, Peter
Bériot, Charles-Auguste de
Blockx, Jan
Brassin, Louis
Campenhout, François van
Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
Denefve, Jules
Devroye, Théodore Joseph
Dizi, François Joseph
Duyse, Flor van
Eeden, Jan van den
Fétis, Adolphe Louis Eugène
Fétis, François-Joseph
Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
Gérard, Henri-Philippe
Gevaert, François-Auguste
Ghinste, Peter van der
Godefroid, Félix
Goovaerts, Alphonse
Gregoir, Edouard
Gregoir, Jacques
Grisar, Albert
Hanssens, Charles-Louis
Huberti, Gustave
Keurvels, Edward
Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
Lassen, Eduard
Lekeu, Guillaume
Léonard, Hubert
Marsick, Martin Pierre
Martinn, Jacob-Joseph-Balthasar
Mathieu, Emile
Mees, Joseph-Henri
Mengal, Martin-Joseph
Miry, Karel
Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de
Ots, Charles
Peellaert, Auguste, Baron de
Plancken, Corneille Vander
Radoux, Jean-Théodore
Samuel, Adolphe
Snel, Joseph François
Sobolewski, Eduard
Soubre, Etienne-Joseph
Stadtfeld, Alexander
Van Elewyck, Xavier
Van Gheluwe, Leo
Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien
Vieuxtemps, Henry
Waelput, Hendrik
Ysaÿe, Eugène

Bohemia and Moravia

Balatka, Hans
Bendl, Karel
Blatt, František Tadeáš
Blodek, Vilém
Caudella, Philipp
Chvála, Emanuel
Dessauer, Josef
Doležálek, Jan Emanuel
Dreyschock, Alexander
Dvořák, Antonín
Emingerová, Kateřina
Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm
Fibich, Zdeněk
Foerster, Josef
Führer, Robert
Gläser, Franz
Gregora, František
Hampel, Hans
Hilmar, František
Holý, Alfred
Horák, Václav
Hrazdíra, Cyril Metoděj
Hřímalý, Vojtěch (ii)
Janáček, Leoš
Jansa, Leopold
Kàan, Jindřich z Albestů
Kafka, Johann Nepomuk
Kaňka, Jan
Kittl, Jan Bedřich
Klein, Henrik
Klička, Václav
Kníže, František Max
Krejčí, Josef
Křížkovský, Pavel
Krov, Josef Theodor
Labor, Josef
Laub, Ferdinand
Malát, Jan
Mašek, Vincenc
Měchura, Leopold
Minkus, Ludwig
Moscheles, Ignaz
Neruda, Franz
Nešvera, Josef
Novotný, Václav Juda
Ondříček, František
Pivoda, František
Procházka, Ludevít
Punto, Giovanni
Reicha, Antoine
Rieger, Gottfried
Rösler, Jan Josef
Rozkošný, Josef Richard
Šebor, Karel
Sedlak, Wenzel
Škroup, František Jan
Škroup, Jan Nepomuk
Skuherský, František Zdeněk
Slavík, Josef
Smetana, Bedřich
Sojka, Matěj
Stecker, Karel
Suk, Josef (i)
Titl, Anton Emil
Tomášek, Václav Jan Křtitel
Triebensee, Josef
Trneček, Hanuš
Tuček, Vincenc
Tyrrell, Agnes
Veit, Václav
Volkert, Franz (ii)
Voříšek, Jan Václav
Weber, Bedřich Diviš
Weber, Joseph Miroslav
Würfel, Václav Vilém
Zavertal, Ladislao
Zavrtal, Josef Rudolf
Zavrtal, Václav Hugo
Zvonař, Josef Leopold

Brazil

Calado, Joaquim Antônio da Silva
Cunha, Brasílio Itiberê da
Garcia, José Maurício Nunes
Gomes, André da Silva
Gomes, Carlos
Gonzaga, Chiquinha
Leonardo, Luísa
Levy, Alexandre
Lobo, Elías Álvares
Mesquita, Henrique Alves de
Miguéz, Leopoldo
Nepomuceno, Alberto
Silva, Francisco Manuel da
Velásquez, Glauco

Bulgaria

Manolov, Emanuil

Canada

Clarke, James P.
Couture, Guillaume
Harriss, Charles
Jehin-Prume, Frantz
Lavallée, Calixa
Vézina, Joseph

Chile

Guzmán, Federico
Ried, Aquinas

Colombia

Ponce de León, José María

Croatia

Eisenhuth, Đuro
Lisinski, Vatroslav
Livadić, Ferdo
Padovec, Ivan
Pintarić, Fortunat
Strmić, Nikola
Zajc, Ivan

Cuba

Cervantes, Ignacio
de Blanck, Hubert
Fuentes Matons, Laureano
Ruiz Espadero, Nicolás
Saumell Robredo, Manuel
Villate, Gaspar
White Lafitte, José

Denmark

Barnekow, Christian
Bendix, Victor
Berggreen, Andreas Peter
Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton
Fabricius, Jakob
Frøhlich, Johannes Frederik
Gade, Niels W.
Gebauer, Johan Christian
Gerson, George
Weyse, Christoph Ernst Friedrich
Glass, Louis
Grønland, Peter
Hartmann, Emil
Hartmann, Johann Ernst
Hartmann, Johan Peter Emilius
Heise, Peter
Horneman, Christian Frederik Emil
Kuhlau, Friedrich
Lange-Müller, Peter Erasmus
Lumbye, Hans Christian
Malling, Otto
Matthison-Hansen, Gottfred
Matthison-Hansen, Hans
Paulli, Holger Simon
Rung, Frederik
Rung, Henrik
Schytte, Ludvig
Siboni, Erik Anthon Valdemar

England

Adams, Thomas (ii)
Addison, John (i)
Albert, Prince Consort
Allitsen, Frances
Arkwright, Marian
Armes, Philip
Ashton, Algernon
Attwood, Thomas
Bache, Francis Edward
Banister, Henry Charles
Barnard, Charlotte Alington
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Barnett, John Francis
Beale, William
Bendall, Wilfred
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, Sir William Sterndale
Berger, Francesco
Bexfield, William Richard
Bishop, Sir Henry R.
Blewitt, Jonas
Blewitt, Jonathan
Braham, John
Bray, John
Bridge, Sir Frederick
Buckley, Olivia
Burghersh, Lord
Burrowes, John F.
Butler, Samuel
Calkin, George
Calkin, James
Calkin, John Baptiste
Camidge, John (ii)
Camidge, Matthew
Carnaby, William
Cellier, Alfred
Challoner, Neville Butler
Cianchettini, Pio
Clark, Frederick Scotson
Clarke, Hamilton
Clarke-Whifield, John
Clay, Frederic
Cliffe, Frederic
Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
Condell, Henry
Corder, Frederick
Costa, Sir Michael
Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
Cramer, Johann Baptist
Crotch, William
Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
Cusins, Sir William
Davenport, Francis William
de Lara, Isidore
Dignum, Charles
Dykes, John Bacchus
Edwards, Julian
Ellerton, John Lodge
Ellicott, Rosalind Frances
Elvey, Sir George
Farmer, John (ii)
Fawcett, John (i)
Ford, Ernest
Foster, Myles Birket
Gabriel, Virginia
Gadsby, Henry
Gagnon, Ernest
Garrett, George
Gaul, Alfred
Gauntlett, Henry John
Glover, William Howard
Goss, Sir John
Griffin, George Eugene
Guest, George (i)
Hague, Charles
Harris, Clement
Hatton, John Liptrot
Havergal, William Henry
Hawes, William
Heap, Charles Swinnerton
Henschel, Sir George
Hervey, Arthur
Hiles, Henry
Hodges, Edward
Holmes, Alfred
Holmes, Henry
Holmes, William Henry
Hopkins, Edward
Horn, Charles Edward
Horn, Charles Frederick
Horsley, Charles Edward
Horsley, William
Hullah, John
Hummel, Ferdinand B.
Hurlstone, William
Jackson, William (ii)
Jarman, Thomas
Kemp, Joseph
King, Matthew Peter
Knapton, Philip
Kollmann, George Augustus
Lacy, Michael Rophino
Latrobe, Christian Ignatius
Lee, George Alexander
Lehmann, Liza
Leslie, Henry
Linley, George
Lloyd, Charles Harford
Loder, Edward
Loder, George, jr
Loder, Kate
Luard-Selby, Bertram
Lucas, Charles
Ludwig, Joseph
Lutz, Meyer
Macfarren, Walter
Macfarren, Sir George
Maddison, Adela
Martin, George William
Martin, Sir George (i)
Masson, Elizabeth
Monk, Edwin George
Monk, William Henry
Mounsey, Ann
Mudie, Thomas Molleson
Naylor, John
Nelson, Sydney
Nicholl, Horace
Oakeley, Sir Herbert
Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore
Parish Alvars, Elias
Parratt, Sir Walter
Parry, Sir Hubert
Pearsall, Robert Lucas
Perry, George Frederick
Pinto, George Frederick
Potter, Cipriani
Randegger, Alberto
Redhead, Richard
Reed, Thomas German
Reinagle, Alexander
Reinagle, Caroline
Reinagle, Joseph (ii)
Rodwell, George
Salaman, Charles
Sancho, Ignatius
Sherwood, Percy
Smart, Henry Thomas
Smith, Alice Mary
Smith, Sydney
Somervell, Sir Arthur
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
Steggall, Charles
Stirling, Elizabeth
Sullivan, Sir Arthur
Temple, Hope
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Tours, Berthold
Turle, James
Turpin, Edmund
Viner, William Litton
Walmisley, Thomas Attwood
Walmisley, Thomas Forbes
Webbe, Egerton
Webbe, Samuel (ii)
Welsh, Thomas
Wesley, Charles (ii)
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Wood, Charles
Wylde, Henry
Zimmermann, Agnes

Finland

Collan, Karl
Fabritius, Ernst
Faltin, Friedrich Richard
Ingelius, Axel Gabriel
Mielck, Ernst
Pacius, Fredrik
Schantz, Filip von
Wegelius, Martin

France
see also operetta, composers *in main index*

Vogt, Gustave
Walckiers, Eugène
Weckerlin, Jean-Baptiste
Widor, Charles-Marie
Zimmermann, Pierre-Joseph-Guillaume

Germany

Abeille, Ludwig
Abt, Franz Wilhelm
Agthe, Albrecht Wilhelm Johann
Aiblinger, Johann Caspar
Amalie, Princess of Saxony
Amon, Johannes Andreas
Anacker, August Ferdinand
André, Jean Baptiste
Apell, David August von
Bagge, Selmar
Bargiel, Woldemar
Becher, Alfred Julius
Becker, Albert
Becker, Constantin Julius
Beer-Walbrunn, Anton
Beethoven, Ludwig van
Berger, Ludwig
Berger, Wilhelm
Bergt, August
Berner, Friedrich Wilhelm
Beyer, Ferdinand
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict
Blumner, Martin
Böhner, Ludwig
Bott, Jean Joseph
Brahms, Johannes
Brentano, Bettina
Bronsart, Ingeborg von
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans
Bruch, Max
Bülow, Hans von
Bungert, August
Burgmüller, Johann August Franz
Burgmüller, Norbert
Buths, Julius
Commer, Franz
Conradi, August
Cornelius, Peter (i)
Curschmann, Karl Friedrich
Damcke, Berthold
David, Ferdinand
Deppe, Ludwig
Destouches, Franz Seraph von
Dietrich, Albert
Domnich, Heinrich
Doppler, Árpád
Doppler, Franz
Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont
Doss, Adolf von
Dotzauer, Friedrich
Draeseke, Felix
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
Dürrner, Johann Rupprecht
Ebell, Heinrich Carl
Ebers, Carl Friedrich
Eberwein, Carl
Eberwein, Traugott
Eichberg, Julius
Ernst II, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Esser, Heinrich
Ett, Caspar
Eule, Carl Diedrich
Fesca, Alexander
Fesca, Friedrich Ernst
Fielitz, Alexander von
Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm
Finsterbusch, Reinhold
Fischer, Anton
Fischer, Matthäus
Fischer, Michael Gottard
Flotow, Friedrich Freiherr von
Franck, Eduard
Frank, Ernst
Franz, Robert
Fränzl, Ferdinand
Fränzl, Ignaz
Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig
Fuchs, Albert
Fuchs, Johann Leopold
Fürstenau, Anton Bernhard
Fürstenau, Caspar
Fürstenau, Moritz
Gast, Peter
Gebel, Franz Xaver
Geisler, Paul
Gernsheim, Friedrich
Goetz, Hermann
Goltermann, Georg
Graben-Hoffmann, Gustav
Grädener, Carl
Grädener, Hermann
Graetz, Joseph
Grell, Eduard
Griesbach, John Henry
Grimm, Ludwig
Grützmacher, Friedrich
Guhr, Karl
Haeser, August Ferdinand
Hänsel, Peter
Harder, August
Hauptmann, Moritz
Heine, Friedrich
Hellmesberger, Georg (i)
Hellwig, Karl Ludwig
Henkel, Michael
Henselt, Adolf
Herrmann, Gottfried
Herzog, Johann Georg
Hesse, Adolf Friedrich
Hetsch, Ludwig Friedrich
Heuschkel, Johann Peter
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hirschbach, Herrmann
Hochberg, Hans Heinrich XIV, Bolko Graf von
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich
Hofmann, Heinrich
Hohmann, Christian Heinrich
Hollaender, Gustav
Holländer, Alexis
Holstein, Franz von
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Hünten, Franz
Jacobi, Georg
Jadassohn, Salomon
Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
Jenks, Stephen
Jensen, Adolf
Joachim, Joseph
Kalcher, Johann Nepomuk
Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel
Kątski, Maria Eugenia
Kienlen, Johann Cristoph
Kinkel, Johanna
Kirchner, Theodor Fürchtegott
Kistler, Cyrill
Klauwell, Otto
Klein, Bernhard
Klein, Josef
Kleinmichel, Richard
Klengel, August Alexander
Klose, Friedrich
Klughardt, August
Knorr, Iwan
Koch, Friedrich E.
Kossmaly, Carl
Krebs, Karl August
Kreutzer, Conradin
Krug, Arnold
Krug, Diederich
Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm
Kuczynski, Paul
Kufferath, Johann Hermann
Kühmstedt, Friedrich Karl
Kummer, Friedrich August
Lachner, Franz Paul
Lachner, Ignaz
Lang, Josephine
Langhans, Wilhelm
Lichtenstein, Karl August, Freiherr von
Lindpaintner, Peter Josef von
Lobe, Johann Christian
Loeschhorn, Carl Albert
Loewe, Carl
Lortzing, Albert
Ludwig, Max
Ludwig, Otto
Mangold, Carl Amand
Mangold, Wilhelm
Markull, Friedrich Wilhelm
Marschner, Adolf Eduard
Marschner, Heinrich August
Marxsen, Eduard
Massonneau, Louis
Maurer, Ludwig
Mayer, Charles
Mayer, Emilie
Mayer, Wilhelm
Mayr, Simon
Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
Mendelssohn, Arnold
Mendelssohn, Fanny
Mendelssohn, Felix
Menter, Sophie
Merkel, Gustav Adolf
Mettenleiter, Bernhard
Mettenleiter, Johann Georg
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Middelschulte, Wilhelm
Molique, Bernhard
Moszkowski, Moritz
Neithardt, Heinrich August
Nessler, Viktor E.
Neuner, Carl
Nicodé, Jean Louis
Nicolai, Otto

Niemann, Walter
Nottebohm, Gustav
Oberthür, Charles
Ochs, Siegfried
Otter, Joseph
Oury, Anna Caroline
Panofka, Heinrich
Perfall, Karl Freiherr von
Pfitzner, Hans
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pixis, Johann Peter
Plüddemann, Martin
Pocci, Franz Graf von
Poissl, Johann Nepomuk, Freiherr von
Posse, Wilhelm
Pott, August Friedrich
Rappoldi, Eduard
Reimann, Heinrich
Reinecke, Carl
Reinthaler, Karl
Reisenauer, Alfred
Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb
Reissmann, August
Reubke, Julius
Rheinberger, Joseph
Richter, Ernst Friedrich
Riedel, Carl
Ries, Ferdinand
Rietz, Julius
Rinck, Johann Christian Heinrich
Riotte, Philipp Jakob
Ritter, Alexander
Röckel, August
Romberg, Andreas Jakob
Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich
Rosenhain, Jacob
Röth, Philipp
Rudorff, Ernst
Rummel, Christian
Scharwenka, Philipp
Scharwenka, Xaver
Schicht, Johann Gottfried
Schindelmeisser, Louis
Schmidt, Gustav
Schmidt, Johann Philipp Samuel
Schnabel, Joseph Ignaz
Schneider, Friedrich
Schneider, Georg Abraham
Schneider, Johann
Scholz, Bernhard
Schröder, Karl (ii)
Schulz-Beuthen, Heinrich Donatien Wilhelm
Schumann, Clara
Schumann, Robert
Schuncke, Ludwig
Schwencke, Christian Friedrich Gottlieb
Seidel, Friedrich Ludwig
Sherwood, Percy
Silcher, Friedrich
Sommer, Hans
Speyer, Wilhelm
Spohr, Louis
Stiehl, Heinrich
Strauss, Richard
Täglichsbeck, Thomas
Taubert, Wilhelm
Taubmann, Otto
Tausch, Franz
Tausch, Julius
Töpfer, Johann Gottlob
Trube, Adolph
Urspruch, Anton
Viole, Rudolf
Vogt, Martin
Volckmar, Wilhelm
Volkmann, Robert
Wagner, Richard
Wagner, Siegfried
Wallerstein, Anton
Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph
Weber, Bernhard Anselm
Weber, Carl Maria von
Weber, Edmund
Weber, Gottfried
Weinlig, Christian Theodor
Weissheimer, Wendelin
Wessely, Bernhard
Wiedebein, Gottlob
Wilhelm, Carl
Wilm, Nicolay von
Witt, Franz Xaver
Witt, Friedrich
Wolfrum, Philipp
Wollank, Friedrich
Wüllner, Franz
Wurm, Wilhelm
Zeuner, Karl Traugott
Zoeller, Carli
Zöllner, Carl Friedrich
Zöllner, Heinrich
Zopff, Hermann
Zumpe, Herman
Zumsteeg, Emilie

Greece

Carrer, Pavlos
Liveralis, Iossif
Mantzaros, Nikolaos Halikiopoulos
Padovanis, Domenicos
Rodotheatos, Dionyssios
Samaras, Spyridon
Xyndas, Spyridon

Hungary

Ábrányi, Kornél
Adelburg, August
Adler, György
Aggházy, Károly
Arnold, György
Bartay, András
Bartay, Ede
Beliczay, Gyula
Bertha, Sándor
Bihari, János
Bräuer, Ferenc
Csermák, Antal György
Debali, Francisco José
Doppler, Karl
Egressy, Béni
Erkel, Ferenc
Farkas, Ödön
Filtsch, Károly
Fusz, János
Gung'l, Josef
Heinisch, József
Kossovits, József
Lavotta, János
Liszt, Franz
Major, Gyula
Mátray, Gábor
Mihalovich, Ödön
Moór, Emanuel
Mosonyi, Mihály
Nováček, Ottokar
Rózsavölgyi, Márk
Ruzitska, György
Ruzitska, Ignác
Ruzitska, József
Schilson, Baron János
Spech, János
Szabados, Béla Antal
Thern, Károly
Thomán, István
Verseghy, Ferenc
Zichy, Count Géza
Zsasskovszky, Endre
Zsasskovszky, Ferenc

Iceland

Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn
Thorsteinsson, Bjarni

Ireland

Allen, Henry Robinson
Balfe, Michael William
Cooke, Thomas Simpson
Corri, Haydn
Esposito, Michele
Field, John
Glover, John William
Levey, William Charles
Lover, Samuel
Osborne, George Alexander
Rooke, William Michael
Stewart, Sir Robert
Torrance, George William
Wade, Joseph Augustine
Wallace, Vincent

Italy

Abbà Cornaglia, Pietro
Acton, Carlo
Agnelli, Salvatore
Andreoli, Carlo
Andreoli, Guglielmo (ii)
Angeloni, Carlo
Antoni, Antonio d'
Apolloni, Giuseppe
Appignani, Adelaide Orsola
Arditi, Luigi
Asioli, Bonifazio
Auteri-Manzocchi, Salvatore
Azzali, Augusto
Baini, Giuseppe
Balducci, Giuseppe
Barbieri, Carlo Emanuele
Basili, Francesco
Bazzini, Antonio
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bellotta, Francesco
Benincori, Angelo Maria
Benvenuti, Nicola
Besozzi, Louis-Désiré
Bevignani, Enrico
Biaggi, Girolamo Alessandro
Blangini, Felice
Boghen, Felice
Boito, Arrigo
Bolzoni, Giovanni
Bonamici, Ferdinando
Bonfichi, Paolo
Bottesini, Giovanni
Bottini, Marianna
Boucheron, Raimondo
Bovio, Angelo
Braga, Gaetano
Briccialdi, Giulio
Brunetti, Antonio (ii)
Buonamici, Giuseppe
Buzzolla, Antonio
Cagnoni, Antonio
Calegari, Antonio
Calegari, Luigi Antonio
Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
Campana, Fabio
Capocci, Filippo
Capocci, Gaetano
Capotorti, Luigi
Carafa, Michele
Carulli, Ferdinando
Casamorata, Luigi Ferdinando
Casella, Pietro
Catalani, Alfredo
Catelani, Angelo
Catrufo, Gioseffo
Cavallini, Eugenio
Coccia, Carlo
Coccia, Maria Rosa
Concone, Giuseppe
Conti, Carlo
Coppola, Pietro
Cordella, Giacomo
Coronaro, Antonio
Coronaro, Gaetano
Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
Crescentini, Girolamo
Curci, Giuseppe
Dall'Argine, Costantino
d'Arcais, Francesco
d'Arienzo, Nicola
de Ferrari, Serafino
de Giosa, Nicola
Denza, Luigi
Dominiceti, Cesare
Donizetti, Gaetano
Donizetti, Giuseppe
Dragonetti, Domenico
Drigo, Riccardo
Faccio, Franco
Farinelli, Giuseppe
Ferlendis, Giuseppe
Ferrari, Carlotta
Fioravanti, Valentino
Fioravanti, Vincenzo
Florimo, Francesco
Foroni, Jacopo
Fumagalli, Adolfo
Fumagalli, Disma
Fumagalli, Luca
Fumagalli, Polibio
Gabrielli, Count Nicolò
Gabussi, Vincenzo
Galli, Amintore
Gallignani, Giuseppe
Gaspari, Gaetano
Generali, Pietro
Giorgetti, Ferdinando
Giorza, Paolo
Giuliani, Mauro
Gobatti, Stefano
Golinelli, Stefano
Gordigiani, Giovanni Battista
Grazioli, Alessandro
Junck, Benedetto
Lanza, Francesco
Lavigna, Vincenzo
Lebano, Felice
Legnani, Luigi
Leoncavallo, Ruggero
Libani, Giuseppe
Lillo, Giuseppe
Liverati, Giovanni
Lorenzi, Giorgio
Luzzi, Luigi
Mabellini, Teodulo
Mancinelli, Domenico
Mancinelli, Luigi
Mancinelli, Marino
Manfroce, Nicola Antonio
Marchesi, Tommaso
Marchetti, Filippo
Marcucci, Ferdinand
Marenco, Romualdo
Mariani, Angelo
Marliani, Count Marco Aurelio
Marsand, Anselmo
Marsili, Carlo
Martucci, Giuseppe
Mascagni, Pietro
Mascheroni, Edoardo
Massa, Nicolò
Mayr, Simon
Mazza, Giuseppe
Mazzucato, Alberto
Mercadante, Saverio
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Milanollo, Teresa
Morlacchi, Francesco
Mosca, Giuseppe
Mosca, Luigi
Mustafà, Domenico
Muzio, Emanuele
Neglia, Francesco Paolo
Nicolini, Giuseppe
Nini, Alessandro
Orefice, Giacomo
Orlandi, Ferdinando
Pacini, Giovanni
Paer, Ferdinando
Paganini, Ercole
Paganini, Nicolò
Paggi, Giovanni
Palumbo, Costantino
Papini, Guido
Pasculli, Antonino
Pasta, Carlo Enrico
Pavesi, Stefano
Pedrotti, Carlo
Peri, Achille
Persiani, Giuseppe
Petrella, Errico
Piatti, Alfredo
Piccinni, Louis Alexandre
Pinelli, Ettore
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pizzi, Emilio
Platania, Pietro
Polledro, Giovanni Battista
Ponchielli, Amilcare
Pozzoli, Ettore
Prota, Giovanni
Provesi, Ferdinando
Puccini, Domenico
Puccini, Giacomo
Puccini, Michele
Pucitta, Vincenzo
Pugni, Cesare
Quarenghi, Guglielmo
Radicati, Felice Alessandro
Raimondi, Pietro
Rastrelli, Joseph
Rastrelli, Vincenzo
Rendano, Alfonso
Ricci, Federico
Ricci, Francesco Pasquale
Ricci, Luigi
Rice, Edward Everett
Roberti, Giulio
Romani, Stefano
Rossi, Giovanni (ii)
Rossi, Lauro
Rossi, Luigi Felice
Rossini, Gioachino
Ruggi, Francesco
Ruta, Gilda
Sanelli, Gualtiero
Santini, Fortunato
Santucci, Marco
Schira, Francesco
Scontrino, Antonio
Serrao, Paolo
Sgambati, Giovanni
Simonetti, Achille
Sivori, Camillo
Smareglia, Antonio
Sogner, Pasquale
Sogner, Tommaso

Solera, Temistocle
Soliva, Carlo Evasio
Speranza, Giovanni Antonio
Spetrino, Francesco
Spinelli, Nicola
Spontini, Gaspare
Staffa, Giuseppe, Baron
Tadolini, Giovanni
Tedeschi, Luigi Maurizio
Terziani, Eugenio
Tomadini, Jacopo
Tosti, Sir Paolo
Trento, Vittorio
Uccelli, Carolina
Usiglio, Emilio
Vaccai, Nicola
Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
Vera, Edoardo
Verdi, Giuseppe
Villanis, Angelo
Vimercati, Pietro
Westerhout, Nicola van
Zani de Ferranti, Marco Aurelio
Zingarelli, Niccolò Antonio

Japan

Taki, Rentarō

Latvia

Cimze, Jānis

Malta

Bugeja, Censinu
Bugeja, Pietro Paolo
Bugeja, Riccardo
Bugeja, Vincenzo
Curmi, Alessandro
Nani, Anton
Nani, Emmanuele
Nani, Paolo
Nani, Paul
Vassallo, Paolino

Mexico

Campa, Gustavo E.
Castro Herrera, Ricardo
Elízaga, José Mariano
Elorduy, Ernesto
León, Tomás
Morales, Melesio
Ortega del Villar, Aniceto
Paniagua y Vasques, Cenobio
Rosas, Juventino
Serradell Sevilla, Narciso

Netherlands

Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
Bergh, Gertrude van den
Berlijn, Anton
Brandts Buys, Hans
Brandts Buys, Jan
Bree, Johannes Bernardus van
Coenen, Frans
Hartog, Eduard de
Heinze, Gustav Adolph
Hol, Richard
Lange, Daniël de
Milligen, Simon van
Nicolaï, Willem
Rennes, Catharina van
Röntgen, Julius (i)
Schick, Ernst
Schlegel, Leander
Silas, Edouard
Verhulst, Johannes
Viotta, Joannes Josephus
Wilms, Johann Wilhelm
Zweers, Bernard

Norway

Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
Borgstrøm, Hjalmar
Bull, Ole
Conradi, Gottfried
Grieg, Edvard
Haarklou, Johannes
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Lie, Sigurd
Lindeman, Ludvig Mathias
Lindeman, Ole Andreas
Nordraak, Rikard
Olsen, Ole
Selmer, Johan Peter
Skramstad, Hans
Svendsen, Johan
Tellefsen, Thomas
Thrane, Waldemar
Udbye, Martin Andreas
Winter-Hjelm, Otto

Peru

Alcedo, José Bernardo
Araujo, Juan de

Poland

Bądarzewska-Baranowska, Tekla
Baszny, Józef
Bergson, Michał
Biernacki, Nikodem
Bobrowicz, Jan Nepomucen
Bohdanowicz, Michał
Borkowski, Bohdan
Brzowski, Józef
Chopin, Fryderyk Franciszek
Cybulski, Izydor Józef
Czeczott, Witold
Czerwiński, Wilhelm
Damse, Józef
Dembiński, Bolesław
Deszczyński, Józef
Dłuski, Erazm
Dobrzyński, Ignacy Feliks
Domaniewski, Bolesław Marian
Duniecki, Stanisław
Duranowski, August
Elsner, Józef Antoni Franciszek
Fontana, Julian
Freyer, August
Frieman, Gustaw
Gall, Jan Karol
Gawroński, Wojciech
Gorączkiewicz, Wincenty
Górski, Władysław
Grabowski, Stanisław
Grossman, Ludwik
Hertz, Michał
Horecki, Feliks
Horoszkiewicz, Andrzej
Iliński, Count Jan Stanisław
Janotha, Natalia
Jarecki, Henryk
Jaroński, Feliks
Jawurek, Józef
Jelski, Michał
Jeske-Choińska-Mikorska, Ludmiła
Kaczkowski, Joachim
Kania, Emanuel
Karłowicz, Mieczysław
Kątski, Antoni
Kątski, Apolinary
Każyński, Wiktor
Klemczyński, Julian
Kolberg, Oskar
Komorowski, Ignacy Marceli
Kozłowski Józef
Krogulski, Józef Władysław
Krzyżanowski, Ignacy
Kurpiński, Karol Kazimierz
Łada, Kazimierz
Leschetizky, Theodor
Lessel, Franciszek
Lewandowski, Leon Leopold
Lotto, Izydor
Maszyński, Piotr
Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk

Michałowski, Aleksander
Mikuli, Karol
Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
Minchejmer, Adam
Mirecki, Franciszek
Młynarski, Emil
Moniuszko, Stanisław
Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon
Niedzielski, Stanisław
Noskowski, Zygmunt
Nowakowski, Józef
Orłowski, Antoni
Ostrowski, Feliks
Pachulski, Henryk
Paderewski, Ignacy Jan
Pankiewicz, Eugeniusz
Piliński, Stanisław
Poniatowski, Józef
Radziwiłł, Prince Antoni Henryk
Radziwiłł, Prince Maciej
Różycki, Aleksander
Rutkowski, Antoni Wincenty
Rzepko, Władysław
Ścigalski, Franciszek
Serwaczyński, Stanisław
Sikorski, Józef
Sokołowski, Marek Konrad
Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw
Sowiński, Wojciech
Stefani, Józef
Stolpe, Antoni
Studziński, Karol
Studziński, Piotr
Studziński, Wincenty
Szulc, Henryk
Szymanowska, Maria Agata
Taborowski, Stanisław
Tarnowski, Count Władysław
Tausig, Carl
Troszel, Wilhelm
Wernik, Kazimierz
Wieniawski, Adam Tadeusz
Wieniawski, Henryk
Wieniawski, Józef
Wolff, Edward
Wroński, Adam
Wysocki, Kasper Napoleon
Zarębski, Juliusz
Zarzycki, Aleksander
Żeleński, Władysław
Żywny, Wojciech

Portugal

Baldi, João José
Bomtempo, João Domingos
Cossoul, Guilherme António
Frondoni, Angelo
Galão, Joaquim Cordeiro
Keil, Alfredo
Machado, Augusto
Napoleão, Artur
Noronha, Francisco da Sá
Pinto, Francisco António Norberto dos Santos
Silva, José de Santa Rita Marques e
Veiga, José Augusto Ferreira, Visconde do Arneiro

Puerto Rico

Gutiérrez Espinosa, Felipe

Romania

Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
Caudella, Eduard
Ciuntu, Paul
Dima, Gheorghe
Dimitrescu, Constantin
Flechtenmacher, Alexandru
Ivanovici, Iosif
Kiriac-Georgescu, Dumitru
Mezzetti, Enrico
Mureşianu, Iacob
Musicescu, Gavriil
Porumbescu, Ciprian
Stephănescu, George
Vorobchievici, Isidor
Wachmann, Eduard

Russia

Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
Afanas′yev, Nikolay Yakovlevich
Aksyonov, Semyon Nikolayevich
Albrecht, Karl
Aleksandrov, Nikolay Ivanovich
Alyab′yev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Arensky, Anton Stepanovich
Arkhangel′sky, Aleksandr Andreyevich
Arnol′d, Yury
Azanchevsky, Mikhail Pavlovich
Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich
Bernard, Matvey Ivanovich
Blaramberg, Pavel Ivanovich
Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir′yevich
Bortnyans′ky, Dmytro Stepanovych
Catoire, Georgy
Cavos, Catterino Al′bertovich
Cui, César
Dargomïzhsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Davïdov, Karl Yul′yevich
Davïdov, Stepan Ivanovich
Degtyaryov, Stepan Anikiyevich
Dolgorukov, Prince Pavel Ivanovich
Esaulov, Andrey Petrovich
Famintsïn, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Genishta, Iosif Iosifovich
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
Golitsïn, Prince Yury Nikolayevich
Gurilyov, Aleksandr L′vovich
Gurilyov, Lev Stepanovich
Il′insky, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Kalinnikov, Vasily Sergeyevich
Kashin, Daniil Nikitich
Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich
Kazanli, Nikolay Ivanovich
Klenovsky, Nikolay Semyonovich
Kopïlov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Kotek, Yosif
Laskovsky, Ivan Fyodorovich
Lodïzhensky, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Lomakin, Gavril Yakimovich
Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich
Metallov, Vasily Mikhaylovich
Morkov, Vladimir Ivanovich
Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich
Nápravník, Eduard
Rachmaninoff, Serge
Rimskaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda Nikolayevna
Rimsky-Korsakov, Georgy Mikhaylovich
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich
Rubinstein, Anton Grigor′yevich
Rupin, Ivan Alekseyevich
Sabinin, Martha von
Sarenko, Vasily Stepanovich
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
Serova, Valentina Semyonova
Shcherbachyov, Andrey Vladimirovich
Shcherbachyov, Nikolay Vladimirovich
Simon, Anton
Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
Sokolov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
Solov′yov, Nikolay Feopemptovich
Stanković, Kornelije
Sychra, Andrey Osipovich
Taneyev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Il′yich
Tcherepnin, Alexander
Tcherepnin, Nikolay
Titov, Aleksey Nikolayevich
Titov, Mikhail Alekseyevich
Titov, Nikolay Alekseyevich
Titov, Nikolay Sergeyevich
Titov, Sergey Nikolayevich
Varlamov, Aleksandr Yegorovich
Verstovsky, Aleksey Nikolayevich
Vïsotsky, Mikhail Timofeyevich
Wielhorski, Count Michał
Wrangell, Baron Vasily Georgiyevich
Yakovlev, Mikhail Luk′yanovich
Yusupov, Prince Nikolay Borisovich
Zabel, Albert Heinrich
Zhilin, Aleksey Dmitriyevich

Scotland

Drysdale, Learmont
Ewing, Alexander
Greig, Gavin
Jewson, Frederick Bowen
MacCunn, Hamish
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell
Milne, Peter
Park, John
Skinner, James Scott
Smith, Robert Archibald
Stenhouse, William
Thomson, John

Serbia

Binički, Stanislav
Marinković, Josif
Mokranjac, Stevan
Stankovicá, Kornelije

Slovakia

Bella, Ján Levoslav
Foerster, Anton

Slovenia

Gerbič, Fran
Ipavec, Benjamin
Jenko, Davorin
Parma, Viktor
Sattner, Hugolin

Spain

see also zarzuela, composers *in main index*

Adalid y Gurrea, Marcial del
Aguado, Dionisio
Albéniz, Isaac
Alió y Brea, Francisco
Andreví y Castellar, Francisco
Arriaga, Juan Crisóstomo de
Aulí, Juan
Barrera Gómez, Enrique
Basili, Basilio
Bengoecha de Cármena, Soledad
Benito, Cosme Damián José de
Bros y Bertomeu, Juan
Calvó Puig, Bernardo
Carnicer, Ramón
Clavé, Anselmo
Cuéllar y Altarriba, Ramón Félix
Cuyás y Borés, Vicenc
Daniel, Salvador
Doyagüe, Manuel José
Eslava, Hilarión
Falguera, José
Ferrer, Mateo
Garcia, Manuel
García Robles, José
Genovés, Tomás
Giner y Vidal, Salvador
Giró, Manuel
Goicoechea Errasti, Vicente
Gomis, José Melchor
Hernández Salces, Pablo
Ledesma, Nicolás
Libon, Philippe
Manrique de Lara, Manuel
Marqués y García, Pedro Miguel
Marraco y Ferrer, José
Monasterio, Jesús
Montes Capón, Juan
Nicolau, Antonio
Nieto, Miguel
Nuno, Jaime
Obiols, Mariano
Olmeda, Federico
Pacheco y Basanta, José
París, Juan
Pedrell, Felipe
Peña y Goñi, Antonio
Pons, José
Power, Tebaldo
Pujol, Juan Bautista
Rodríguez de Ledesma, Mariano
Rosquellas, Pablo
Saavedra Iglesias, Pascual Gregorio
Saldoni, Baltasar
Sarasate, Pablo de
Sor, Fernando
Tárrega, Francisco
Ventura, José
Vilanova, Ramón
Zubiaurre, Valentín María de

Sweden

Ahlström, Jacob Niclas
Åkerberg, Erik
Almqvist, Carl Jonas Love
Andersen, Anton Jörgen
Andersson, Richard
Andrée, Elfrida
Aulin, Tor
Aulin, Valborg
Berens, Hermann
Berwald, Franz
Boom, Jan van
Brendler, Eduard
Byström, Oscar
Byström, Thomas
Cronhamn, Johan Peter
Crusell, Bernhard Henrik
Dannström, Isidor
Drake, Erik
Eggert, Joachim Nicolas
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Gille, Jacob Edvard
Gustaf, Prince
Hägg, Jacob Adolf
Hallén, Andreas
Hallström, Ivar Christian
Josephson, Jacob Axel
Körling, August
Körling, Felix
Lindblad, Adolf Fredrik
Lindblad, Otto Jonas
Lindegren, Johan
Lithander, Carl Ludvig
Mankell, Henning
Munktell, Helena
Nordblom, Johan Erik
Nordqvist, Conrad
Norman, Ludvig
Ölander, Per August
Passy, Ludvig Anton Edmund
Randel, Andreas
Sjögren, Emil
Söderman, Johan August
Struck, Paul
Svedbom, Vilhelm
Uddén, Olof Wilhelm
Valentin, Karl Fritjof
Wennerberg, Gunnar

Switzerland

Arnold, Gustav
Attenhofer, Carl
Baumgartner, Wilhelm
Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel
Eschmann, Johann Carl
Fäsy, Albert Rudolph
Fröhlich, Friedrich Theodor
Hegar, Friedrich
Huber, Ferdinand
Huber, Hans
Klose, Friedrich
Munzinger, Karl
Niedermeyer, Louis
Schnyder von Wartensee, Xaver
Stehle, Johann Gustav Eduard
Stuntz, Joseph Hartmann
Weber, Gustav
Zeugheer, Jakob
Zwyssig, Alberik

Ukraine

Gulak-Artemovsky, Semyon Stepanovich
Kalachevs'ky, Mykhailo Mykolayovych
Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Lysenko, Mykola Vytaliyovych
Pidhorets'ky, Borys Volodymyrovych
Sokal's'ky, Petro Petrovych
Turchaninov, Pyotr Ivanovich
Vakhnyanyn, Anatol'
Verbyts'ky, Mykhaylo
Zaremba, Sigismund Vladislavovich
Zaremba, Vladislav Ivanovich

Uruguay

Costa, Dalmiro
Giribaldi, Tomás
Ribeiro, León
Sambucetti, Luis

United States of America

Appo, William
Archer, Frederick
Beck, Johann H.
Belknap, Daniel
Bethune, Thomas
Bird, Arthur H.
Bradbury, William Batchelder
Braham, David
Bristow, George Frederick
Browne, Augusta
Buck, Dudley
Cappa, Carlo Alberto
Carrell, James P.
Clarke, Hugh Archibald
Cole, John
Commuck, Thomas
Damrosch, Leopold
Damrosch, Walter
Davisson, Ananias
Doane, William H.
Edson, Lewis
Everett, Asa Brooks
Fanciulli, Francesco
Ferrata, Giuseppe
Foote, Arthur
Fry, William Henry
Funk, Joseph
Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
Gilchrist, William Wallace
Gilfert, Charles H., jr
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Gleason, Frederick G.
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Grafulla, Claudio S.
Greatorex, Henry Wellington
Grobe, Charles
Hassler, Simon
Hastings, Thomas
Hauser, William
Heckscher, Celeste de Longpré
Heinrich, Anthony Philip
Hewitt, James
Hewitt, John Hill
Hill, Uri K.
Hinrichs, Gustav
Hodges, Faustina Hasse
Hoffman, Richard
Holden, Oliver
Holland, Justin
Homer, Sidney
Hommann, Charles
Hood, George
Hopekirk, Helen
Hopkins, Jerome
Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
Johns, Paul Emile
Johnson, A.N.
Johnson, Frank
Kelley, Edgar Stillman
King, E.J.
Lang, Margaret Ruthven
Loomis, Harvey Worthington
MacDowell, Edward
McGranahan, James
McIntosh, Rigdon McCoy
Mallet, Francis
Mason, Daniel Gregory (ii)
Mason, Lowell (i)
Mason, William
Meignen, Leopold
Meineke, Christopher
Moran, Peter K.
Nevin, Ethelbert
Olmstead, Timothy
Paine, John Knowles
Parker, Horatio
Parker, J.C.D.
Parkhurst, Susan McFarland
Perabo, Ernst
Pratt, Silas G.
Reeves, David Wallis
Reinagle, Alexander
Rogers, Clara Kathleen
Root, George Frederick
Runcie, Constance Faunt Le Roy
Shaw, Oliver
Sousa, John Philip
Steiner, Emma Roberto
Stocker, Stella
Stone, Joseph
Strong, George Templeton (ii)
Sullivan, Marion Dix
Swan, Marcus Lafayette
Swan, Timothy
Tcherepnin, Ivan
Tcherepnin, Serge
Thayer, Eugene
Tintorer, Pedro
Trajetta, Filippo
Troyer, Carlos
Walker, William
Webb, George James
Webster, J.P.
White, Benjamin Franklin
Whiting, George Elbridge
Wiesenthal, T.V.
Williams, Henry F.
Woodbury, Isaac Baker
Zech, Frederick, jr
Zeuner, Charles

Venezuela

Carreño, Cayetano
Carreño, Teresa
Landaeta, Juan José
Montero, José Angel
Montero, José Lorenzo
Montero, José María
Montero, Ramón
Velásques, José Francisco

Wales

Evans, David Emlyn
Hughes, Richard Samuel
Jenkins, David
Parry, John (ii)
Parry, Joseph
Protheroe, Daniel
Rees, J.T.
Roberts, John (ii)
Roberts, John Henry
Stephen, Edward
Thomas, John

1900–

Albania

Agolli, Lejla
Daija, Tish
Dizdari, Limos
Gaci, Pjetër
Gaqi, Thoma
Gjoka, Martin
Gjoni, Simon
Harapi, Tonin
Ibrahimi, Feim
Jakova, Prenkë
Kono, Kristo
Kushta, Shpëtim
Lara, Kozma
Laro, Kujtim
Noli, Fan Stilian
Nova, Vangjo
Peçi, Aleksandër
Shupo, Sokol
Simaku, Thoma
Simoni, Gjon
Tole, Vasil S.
Trako, Konstandin
Uçi, Koço
Zadeja, Çesk
Zoraqi, Nikolla

Argentina

Alsina, Carlos Roqué
Arandia Navarro, Jorge
Arizaga, Rodolfo
Bautista, Julián
Belloc, Enrique
Boero, Felipe
Caamaño, Roberto
Campana, José Luis
Camps, Pompeyo
Castillo, Graciela
Castro, José María
Castro, Juan José
Castro, Washington
de Rogatis, Pascual
Dianda, Hilda
Etkin, Mariano
Ferreyra, Beatriz
Ficher, Jacobo
Gaito, Constantino
Gandini, Gerardo
García Mansilla, Eduardo
García Morillo, Roberto
Giacobbe, Juan Francisco
Gianneo, Luis
Gilardi, Gilardo
Ginastera, Alberto
Gomez Carrillo, Manuel
Graetzer, Guillermo
Grätzer, Carlos
Grela, Dante G.
Guastavino, Carlos
Krieger, Armando
Kroepfl, Francisco
Lambertini, Marta
Lanza, Alcides
López Buchardo, Carlos
Luengo, Maria Teresa
Morel, Jorge
Moretto, Nelly
Palma, Athos
Panizza, Héctor
Paz, Juan Carlos
Pepi, Jorge
Perusso, Mario
Piaggio, Celestino
Piazzolla, Astor
Picchi, Silvano
Ranieri, Salvador
Sáenz, Pedro
Sagreras, Julio S.
Saitta, Carmelo
Tauriello, Antonio
Tejeda, Eduardo
Terzian, Alicia
Ugarte, Floro M.
Urteaga, Irma
Vaggione, Horacio
Viera, Julio
Viñao, Alejandro
Wilkes, Josué T.
Williams, Alberto
Zorzi, Juan Carlos

Armenia

Aharonyan, Ruben
Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna
Arutiunian, Aleksandr Grigori
Astvatsatrian, Levon Arami
Babadjanian, Arno Harutyuni
Babaian, Vahram Ohani
Chaushian, Levon
Chebotarian, Gayane
Chitchian, Geghuni Hovannesi
Ekmalian, Makar Grigori
Gazarossian, Koharik Alis
Ghazarian, Yury Shaheni
Hayrapetian, Eduard Grigori
Hovhanesian, Edgar Sergeyi
Hovunts, Gagik
Israelyan, Martun
Karamanuk, Sirvart
Khachaturian, Aram
Khagagortian, Eduard
Komitas Vardapet
Lusikian, Stepan
Mansuryan, Tigran Yeghiayi
Melik'yan, Romanos Hovakimi
Mirzoyan, Edvard Mik'aeli
Rostomian, Stepan
Sarian, Ghazaros
Smbatian, Armen Bagrati
Spendiaryan, Aleksandr Afanasy
Step'anian, Haro Levoni
Syuni, Grigor Hovhannesi
Ter-Osipov, Yury Grigor'yevich
Ter-T'at'evosian, Jivan Gurgeni
Terterian, Avet Rubeni
Tigranyan, Armen Tigrani
Tigranyan, Nikoghayos Fadeyi
Tjeknavorian, Loris Haykasi
Vartan, Hayg
Yeghiazarian, Grigor Yeghiai
Yerkanian, Yervand Vahani
Zakaryan, Suren
Zohrabian, Ashot Patvakani

Australia

Agnew, Roy
Ahern, David
Antill, John
Atherton, Michael
Banks, Don
Bauld, Alison
Benjamin, Arthur
Bonighton, Ian
Boyd, Anne
Boyle, George Frederick
Bračanin, Philip
Brahe, May Hannah
Brewster-Jones, Hooper
Bright, Colin
Broadstock, Brenton
Brophy, Gerard
Brumby, Colin
Burt, Warren
Butterley, Nigel
Cary, Tristram
Conyngham, Barry
Dalley-Scarlett, Robert
Dean, Roger
Dench, Chris
Douglas, Clive Martin
Dreyfus, George
Edwards, Ross
Ewart, Florence Maud
Finsterer, Mary
Ford, Andrew
Formosa, Riccardo
Fowler, Jennifer
Gifford, Helen
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
Grainger, Percy
Gross, Eric
Gyger, Elliott
Hair, Graham
Hanson, Raymond Charles
Henderson, Moya
Hill, Alfred
Hollier, Donald Russell
Howard, Brian
Howard, Leslie
Hughes, Robert
Humble, Keith
Hutchens, Frank
Hyde, Miriam Beatrice

Isaacs, Mark
Kats-Chernin, Elena
Kelly, Frederick Septimus
Kerry, Gordon
Koehne, Graeme
Kos, Božidar
Le Gallienne, Dorian
Lim, Liza
Lumsdaine, David
McBurney, Mona
Meale, Richard
Mewton-Wood, Noel
Mills, Richard
Orchard, Arundel
Penberthy, James
Pheloung, Barrington
Pressing, Jeff
Rofe, Esther
Schultz, Andrew
Sculthorpe, Peter
Sitsky, Larry
Smeaton, Bruce
Smetanin, Michael
Sutherland, Margaret
Tate, Henry
Tibbits, George
Vine, Carl
Werder, Felix
Wesley-Smith, Martin
Westlake, Nigel
Williamson, Malcolm
Yu, Julian

Austria

Ablinger, Peter
Ager, Klaus
Alcalay, Luna
Angerer, Paul
Apostel, Hans Erich
Bach, Maria
Belamarić, Miro
Berg, Alban
Berger, Theodor
Bischof, Rainer
Bittner, Julius
Bortkiewicz, Sergei Eduardovich
Brand, Max
Bresgen, Cesar
Burt, Francis
Cerha, Friedrich
Clemencic, René
David, Johann Nepomuk
David, Thomas Christian
Dünser, Richard
Eder, Helmut
Einem, Gottfried von
Eröd, Iván
Essl, Karheinz
Frühling, Carl
Furrer, Beat
Fürst, Paul Walter
Füssl, Karl Heinz
Gadenstätter, Clemens
Gál, Hans
Gattermeyer, Heinrich
Gielen, Michael
Grosz, Wilhelm
Gruber, H.K.
Gulda, Friedrich
Haas, Georg Friedrich
Harrison, Susie Frances
Haselböck, Hans
Haubenstock-Ramati, Roman
Hauer, Josef Matthias
Hausegger, Siegmund von
Heiller, Anton
Herschkowitz, Philip
Jalowetz, Heinrich
Jelinek, Hanns
Jünger, Patricia
Kahowez, Günter
Kauder, Hugo
Kaufmann, Armin
Kaufmann, Dieter
Keldorfer, Viktor
Kern, Frida
Kienzl, Wilhelm
Klein, Fritz Heinrich
Koglmann, Franz
Kolman, Peteř
Kont, Paul
Kornauth, Egon
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Krenek, Ernst
Kropfreiter, Augustinus Franz
Kühr, Gerd
Lampersberg, Gerhard
Lang, Bernhard
Lauermann, Herbert
Léhar, Franz
Logothetis, Anestis
Lopez, George
Marx, Joseph
Messner, Joseph
Mitterer, Wolfgang
Mojsisovics, Roderich Edler von
Müller-Hermann, Johanna
Neuwirth, Gösta
Neuwirth, Olga
Ofenbauer, Christian
Pászthory, Casimir von
Petyrek, Felix
Pirchner, Werner
Pressl, Hermann Markus
Reznicek, Emil Nikolaus von
Richter Herf, Franz
Rubin, Marcel
Rühm, Gerhard
Salmhofer, Franz
Schedl, Gerhard
Schiske, Karl
Schlee, Thomas Daniel
Schmidt, Franz
Schoenberg, Arnold
Schollum, Robert
Schreker, Franz
Schurig, Wolfram
Schwertsik, Kurt
Siegl, Otto
Spitzmüller, Alexander, Freiherr von
Staar, René
Strauss, Johann (iii)
Streicher, Theodor
Takács, Jenő
Tittel, Ernst
Toch, Ernst
Uhl, Alfred
Urbanner, Erich
Webern, Anton
Weigl, Karl
Weingartner, Felix, Edler von Münzberg
Wellesz, Egon
Wildgans, Friedrich
Willi, Herbert
Wimberger, Gerhard
Winkler, Gerhard E.
Wöss, Josef Venantius von
Wysocki, Zdzisław
Zemlinsky, Alexander
Zieritz, Grete von
Zobl, Wilhelm
Zykan, Otto M.

Azerbaijan

Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz
Amirov, Fikret
Hajibeyov, Sultan
Hajibeyov, Uzeir
Hajiyev, Akhmet
Huseinov, Farhang
Karayev, Faraj
Karayev, Kara
Kazhlayev, Murad
Mahomayev, Muslim
Melikov, Arif
Nijazi

Belarus

Abeliyovich, Lew Mayseyevich
Aladau, Mikalay Il′ich
Bahatïrow, Anatol′ Vasil′yevich
Bel′styukov, Syarhey Pyatrovich
Churkin, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Damaratsky, Wladzimir Alyaksandravich
Darokhin, Wladzimir Vasil′yevich
Glebov, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna
Kandrusevich, Wladzimir Pyatrovich
Klumaw, Alyaksey Kanstantsinavich
Kopït′ko, Viktor Nikolayevich
Kortes, Sergey Al′bertovich
Kroshner, Mikhail Yefimovich
Kur′yan, Wladzimir Mitrafanavich
Kuznetsov, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich
Luchanok, Ihar Mikhaylavich
Mdzivani, Andrey Yur′yevich
Shchahlow, Mikalay Mikalayevich
Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna
Smol′sky, Dzmitri Branislavavich
Soltan, Wladzimir Yahen′yevich
Sonin, Aleh Barïsavich
Terawsky, Wladzimir Vasil′yevich
Tikotsky, Yevgeny Karlovich
Tïrmand, Ėta Mayseyewna

Tsesakow, Kim Dzmitrïyevich
Turankow, Alyaksey Yawlampavich
Vahner, Henrïkh Matusavich
Voytik, Viktor Antonovich
Zalyotnew, Aleh Barïsavich

Belgium

Absil, Jean
Albert, Karel
Alpaerts, Flor
Baervoets, Raymond
Baeyens, August
Barbier, René
Bartholomée, Pierre
Bernier, René
Bertouille, Gérard
Boeck, August de
Boesmans, Philippe
Bourguignon, Francis de
Brenta, Gaston
Brewaeys, Luc
Brusselmans, Michel
Buckinx, Boudewijn
Bulterijs, Nini
Cabus, Peter
Candael, Karel
Celis, Frits
Chevreuille, Raymond
Constant, Franz
Coppens, Claude A.
Corijn, Roland
Defossez, René
de Greef, Arthur
De Jong, Marinus
Delvaux, Albert
de Mey, Thierry
De Smet, Raoul
Devreese, Frédéric
Devreese, Godfried
D'Haene, Rafaël
D'Hooghe, Clement
du Bois, Léon
Dupuis, Albert
Dupuis, Sylvain
Durlet, Emmanuel
Feldbusch, Eric
Fontyn, Jacqueline
Froidebise, Pierre
Geysen, Frans
Gilson, Paul
Gistelinck, Elias
Goethals, Lucien
Goeyvaerts, Karel
Gyselynck, Franklin
Hoérée, Arthur
Hoof, Jef Van
Hus, Walter
Huybrechts, Albert
Jongen, Joseph
Jongen, Léon
Kersters, Willem
Küpper, Leo
Landeghem, Jan van
Laporte, André
Ledoux, Claude
Leduc, Jacques
Legley, Vic
Louël, Jean
Lunssens, Martin
Maes, Jef
Malengreau, Paul
Marsick, Armand
Meester, Louis De
Mesens, Edouard Léon Théodore
Meulemans, Arthur
Michel, Paul-Baudouin
Mortelmans, Lodewijk
Moulaert, Raymond
Nees, Vic
Nuyts, Frank
Pâque, Désiré
Peeters, Flor
Pelemans, Willem
Poot, Marcel
Pousseur, Henri
Quinet, Fernand
Quinet, Marcel
Radoux-Rogier, Charles
Raes, Godfried-Willem
Rasse, François
Roelstraete, Herman
Rosseau, Norbert
Rossum, Frederik van
Ryelandt, Joseph
Samuel, Léopold
Samuel-Holeman, Eugène
Schmit, Camille
Schoemaker, Maurice
Schroyens, Daniël
Souffriau, Arsène
Souris, André
Stehman, Jacques
Sternefeld, Daniel
Swerts, Piet
Swinnen, Peter
Tinel, Edgar
Vande Gorne, Annette
Van Der Velden, Renier
Van de Woestijne, David
Van Durme, Jef
Van Hove, Luc
Van San, Herman
Verbesselt, August
Vermeersch, Peter
Verstockt, Serge
Vreuls, Victor
Westerlinck, Wilfried
Ysaÿe, Théophile

Bohemia and Moravia

Adamík, Josef
Axman, Emil
Báchorek, Milan
Bárta, Lubor
Bartoš, František (ii)
Berg, Josef
Berkovec, Jiří
Blatný, Josef
Blatný, Pavel
Blažek, Zdeněk
Bodorovà, Sylvie
Boháč, Josef
Bořkovec, Pavel
Burghauser, Jarmil
Burian, Emil František
Černík, Josef
Chlubna, Osvald
Dobiáš, Václav
Doubrava, Jaroslav
Eben, Petr
Feld, Jindřich
Felix, Václav
Fischer, Jan
Fišer, Luboš
Flosman, Oldřich
Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
Graham, Peter
Gregor, Čestmír
Haas, Pavel
Hába, Alois
Hába, Karel
Hanuš, Jan
Harašta, Milan
Havelka, Svatopluk
Hlobil, Emil
Horký, Karel
Hurník, Ilja
Hüttel, Josef
Ištvan, Miloslav
Janáček, Leoš
Jeremiáš, Bohuslav
Jeremiáš, Jaroslav
Jeremiáš, Otakar
Ježek, Jaroslav
Jiráčková, Marta
Jirák, K.B.
Jirásek, Jan
Jirko, Ivan
Kabeláč, Miloslav
Kalabis, Viktor
Kalaš, Julius
Kálik, Václav
Kapr, Jan
Kaprál, Václav
Kaprálová, Vítězslava
Karel, Rudolf
Kašlík, Václav
Klega, Miroslav
Klein, Gideon
Klusák, Jan
Kofroň, Petr
Kohoutek, Ctirad
Kopelent, Marek
Košut, Michal
Kovaříček, František
Kovařovic, Karel
Krček, Jaroslav
Krejčí, Iša
Křička, Jaroslav
Kubelík, Jan
Kubík, Ladislav
Kubín, Rudolf
Kučera, Václav
Kunc, Jan
Kupka, Karel
Kurz, Ivan
Kvapil, Jaroslav
Loudová, Ivana
Lucký, Štěpán
Lukáš, Zdeněk
Mácha, Otmar

Martinů, Bohuslav
Matěj, Josef
Matoušek, Lukáš
Matoušek, Vlastislav
Matys, Jiří
Medek, Ivo
Moor, Karel
Nejedlý, Vít
Neumann, František
Neumann, Věroslav
Novák, Jan
Novák, Pavel
Novák, Vitězslav
Obrovská, Jana
Odstrčil, Karel
Ostrčil, Otakar
Parsch, Arnošt
Pauer, Jiří
Petrová, Elena
Petrželka, Vilém
Piňos, Alois
Piskáček, Rudolf
Podéšť, Ludvík
Podešva, Jaromír
Pokorný, Peter
Pololáník, Zdeněk
Ponc, Miroslav
Rak, Štěpán
Reinberger, Jiří
Reiner, Karel
Řídký, Jaroslav
Riedelbauch, Václav
Říhovský, Vojtěch
Rybář, Jaroslav
Rychlík, Jan
Schaefer, Theodor
Schulhoff, Ervín
Seidel, Jan
Šesták, Zdeněk
Slavický, Klement
Smolka, Martin
Smutný, Jiří
Sokola, Miloš
Sommer, Vladimír
Srnka, Jiří
Šrom, Karel
Stanislav, Josef
Štědroň, Milo
Štědroň, Vladimír
Suchý, František
Suda, Stanislav
Suk, Josef (i)
Tausinger, Jan
Teml, Jiří
Trojan, Václav
Tučapský, Antonín
Ullman, Viktor
Vacek, Miloš
Vačkář, Dalibor C.
Vejvodová, Hana
Vomáčka, Boleslav
Vorlová, Sláva
Vostřák, Zbyněk
Vycpálek, Ladislav
Weis, Karel
Wiedermann, Bedřich Antonín
Zámečník, Evžen
Zich, Otakar
Zouhar, Zdeněk

Bolivia

Alandia, Edgar
Anaya, Franklin
Auza-León, Atiliano
Becerra Casanovas, Roger
Fernández, Agustín
Iporre Salinas, Humberto
Mendoza-Nava, Jaime
Patiño Carpio, Adrián
Pozadas Cordero, Florencio
Prudencio, Cergio
Roncal, Simeón
Sandi, Marvin
Velasco Maidana, José María
Villalpando, Alberto
Viscarra Monje, Humberto

Bosnia-Hercegovina

Bego-Šimunić Anđelka
Grković, Branko
Komadina, Vojin
Magdić, Josip
Milošević, Vlado
Pozajić, Mladen
Spiler, Miroslav

Brazil

Albuquerque, Armando
Almeida, Laurindo
Antunes, Jorge
Araújo, João Gomes de
Barroso Neto, Joaquim Antônio
Braga, Francisco
Burle Marx, Walter
Carvalho, Dinorá de
Carvalho, Eleazar
Cerqueira, Fernando
Chagas, Paulo
Corrêa, Sérgio de Vasconcellos
Cosme, Luiz
Cozzella, Damiano
Csekö, Luís Carlos
Cunha, João Itiberê da
Duprat, Rogério
Fernandez, Oscar Lorenzo
Gallet, Luciano
Gismonti, Egberto
Gnattali, Radamés
Gomes, João
Guarnieri, Camargo
Guerra-Peixe, César
Itiberê, Brasílio
Katunda, Eunice
Kiefer, Bruno
Krieger, Edino
Lacerda, Osvaldo
Leite, Clarisse
Lima, Paulo Costa
Mannis, José Augusto
Mendes, Gilberto
Mignone, Francisco
Miranda, Ronaldo
Nazareth, Ernesto
Nazario, Lelo
Nobre, Marlos
Nogueira, Ilza
Oliveira, Jamary
Oliveira, Jocy de
Oliveira, Willy Corrêa de
Oswald, Henrique
Prado, José de Almeida
Rescala, Tim
Rezende, Marisa
Ribeiro, Agnaldo
Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena
Santoro, Cláudio
Scliar, Esther
Setti, Kilza
Silva, Adelaide Pereira da
Siqueira, José
Sodré, Joanídia
Souza, Rodolfo Coelho de
Souza Lima, João de
Tacuchian, Ricardo
Tavares, Heckel
Terraza, Emilio
Valle, Raul do
Viana, Frutuoso
Villa-Lobos, Heitor
Vinholes, Luís Carlos
Widmer, Ernst

Bulgaria

Arnaoudov, Georgi
Atanasov, Georgi
Atanasov, Nikola
Badinski, Nikolai
Balyozov, Rumen
Bukureshtliev, Angel
Dimitrov, Georgi
Dragostinov, Stefan
Dzhurov, Plamen
Eliezer, Bentzion
Goleminov, Marin
Hadjiev, Parashkev
Ikonomov, Boyan Georgiyev
Ikonomov, Stefan
Iliev, Konstantin
Kandov, Aleksandar
Karastoyanov, Asen
Kazandzhiev, Vasil
Khristoskov, Petar
Khristov, Dimitar
Khristov, Dobri
Klinkova, Zhivka
Krasteva, Neva
Kutev, Philip
Kyurkchiyski, Krasimir
Levi, Jul
Marinov, Ivan

Minchev, Georgi
Nenov, Dimiter
Nikolov, Lazar
Petkov, Dimiter
Petrova, Mara
Pipkov, Lyubomir
Pipkov, Panayot
Pironkov, Simeon
Popov, Todor
Poturlyan, Artin
Raichev, Aleksandar
Remenkov, Stefan
Sagayev, Dimitar
Silyanovsky, Trifon
Spasov, Bozhidar
Spasov, Ivan
Staynov, Petko
Stoyanov, Pencho
Stoyanov, Veselin
Stupel, Petar
Tabakov, Emil
Tanev, Alexander
Tapkov, Dimitar
Tarmakov, Russi
Taskov, Krasimir
Tekeliev, Aleksandar
Tsenova, Yuliya
Tsvetanov, Tsvetan
Tutev, Georgi
Vladigerov, Aleksandar
Vladigerov, Pancho
Yosifov, Aleksander
Zaimov, Velislav

Cameroon

Bebey, Francis

Canada

Adaskin, Murray
Allik, Kristi
Anhalt, István
Applebaum, Louis
Archer, Violet
Badian, Maya
Baker, Michael Conway
Beckwith, John
Beecroft, Norma
Blackburn, Maurice
Bouchard, Linda
Bouliane, Denys
Brady, Tim
Brott, Alexander
Buhr, Glenn
Burge, John
Champagne, Claude
Cherney, Brian
Contant, Alexis
Coulthard, Jean
Crawley, Clifford
Daveluy, Raymond
Deschênes, Marcelle
Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
Fiala, George
Fisher, Alfred
Fleming, Robert
Forsyth, Malcolm
Freedman, Harry
Gamba, Piero
Garant, Serge
Glick, Srul Irving
Gougeon, Denis
Hawkins, John
Joachim, Otto
Jones, Kelsey
Kalniņš, Jānis
Kasemets, Udo
Keane, David
Kenins, Talivaldis
Komorous, Rudolf
Kulesha, Gary
Lauber, Anne
Le Caine, Hugh
Louie, Alexina
Lucas, Clarence
MacDonald, Andrew P.
McIntosh, Diana
Maclean, Quentin
MacMillan, Sir Ernest
Mather, Bruce
Mathieu, Rodolphe
Matton, Roger
Mercure, Pierre
Monahan, Gordon
Morawetz, Oskar
Morel, François
Morin, Léo-Pol
Oswald, John
Pannell, Raymond
Papineau-Couture, Jean
Pentland, Barbara
Pépin, Clermont
Prévost, André
Raminsh, Imant Karlis
Raum, Elizabeth
Ridout, Godfrey
Saint-Marcoux, Micheline Coulombe
Schafer, R. Murray
Sharman, Rodney
Smith, Leo
Somers, Harry
Southam, Ann
Sullivan, Timothy
Telfer, Nancy
Tremblay, Gilles
Truax, Barry
Vallerand, Jean
Vivier, Claude
Walter, Arnold
Weinzweig, John
Westerkamp, Hildegard
Whitehead, Alfred
Willan, Healey
Wilson, Charles

Chile

Aguilar, Miguel
Allende, Pedro Humberto
Allende-Blin, Juan
Amenábar, Juan
Amengual, René
Asuar, José Vicente
Becerra, Gustavo
Bisquertt, Próspero
Botto, Carlos
Brnčić, Gabriel
Cotapos, Acario
Escobar, Roberto
Falabella, Roberto
García, Fernando
Garrido, Pablo
Gómez-Vignes, Mario
González, Jaime
Guarello, Alejandro
Heinlein, Federico
Isamitt, Carlos
Lavín, Carlos
Leng, Alfonso
Letelier, Alfonso
Letelier, Miguel
Maturana, Eduardo
Orrego-Salas, Juan
Ortega, Sergio
Quinteros, Abelardo
Rifo-Suárez, Guillermo
Santa Cruz, Domingo
Soro, Enrique
Urrieta Blondel, Jorge
Vargas, Darwin
Vera-Rivera, Santiago

China

Chen Gang
Chen Peixun
Chen Qigang
Chen Xiaoyong
Chen Yi
Chou Wen-Chung
Ding Shande
Du Mingxin
Ge, Gangru
Guo Wenjing
He Luting
He Xuntian
He Zhanhao
Jiang Wenye
Kuzham'yarov, Kuddus
Luo Zhongrong
Ma Ke
Ma Sicong
Mo Wuping
Nie Er
Qu Wei
Qu Xiao-song
Sang Tong
Su Cong
Tan Xiaolin
Tso Chen'guan
Wang Lisan

Wu Zuqiang
Xian Xinghai
Xiao, Shuxian
Xu Shuya
Yang Liqing
Ye, Xiaogang
Zhou Long
Zhu Jian'er

Colombia

Atehortúa, Blas Emilio
Bermúdez Silva, Jésus
Borda, Germán
Calvo, Luis
Escobar, Luis Antonio
Mejía, Adolfo
Mesa, Sergio
Murillo, Emilio
Nova, Jacqueline
Pinzón, Jesús
Torres Zuleta, Luis
Uribe Holguín, Guillermo
Valencia, Antonio María
Velasco Llanos, Santiago
Vidal, Gonzalo
Zumaqué, Francisco

Costa Rica

Acevedo Vargas, Jorge Luis
Alfaro Güell, Mario
Camacho, Marvin
Cardona, Alejandro
Castro, Carlos José
Flores Zeller, Bernal
Fonseca, Julio
Gutiérrez Sáenz, Benjamín
Herra Rodríguez, Luis Diego
Mata, Julio
Prado Quesada, Alcides
Quesada, Marco Antonio
Sanz, Rocio
Torres, Allen
Ulloa Berrenechea, Ricardo

Croatia

Albini, Srećko
Baranović, Krešimir
Bergamo, Petar
Bersa, Blagoje
Bjelinski, Bruno
Brkanović, Ivan
Bruči, Rudolf
Cipra, Milo
Cossetto, Emil
Dešpalj, Pavle
Detoni, Dubravko
Devčić, Natko
Dobronić, Antun
Fribec, Krešimir
Gotovac, Jakov
Hatze, Josip
Hercigonja, Nikola
Horvat, Stanko
Kelemen, Milko
Kuljerić, Igor
Kunc, Božidar
Lhotka, Fran
Lhotka-Kalinski, Ivo
Ludvig-Pečar, Nada
Magdić, Josip
Odak, Krsto
Papandopulo, Boris
Parać, Ivo
Pejačević, Dora
Pibernik, Zlatko
Radica, Ruben
Sakač, Branimir
Širola, Božidar
Slavenski, Josip
Šulek, Stjepan
Tijardović, Ivo
Vidaković, Albe
Vidošić, Tihomil

Cuba

Alvarez, Cálixto
Angulo, Héctor
Ardévol, José
Blanco, Juan
Borbolla, Carlo
Brouwer, Leo
Caturla, Alejandro García
de Blanck Martín, Olga
Diez Niento, Alfredo
Fariñas, Carlos
Fernández, Frank
González, Hilario
Gramatges, Harold
Guerrero Díaz, Félix
Hernández, Gisela
Landa, Fabio
Lecuona, Ernesto
Lecuona Casado, Ernestina
León, Argeliers
León, Tania
López, Guido
López Marín, Jorge
Loyola, José
Malcolm, Carlos
Márquez Lacasa, Juan Antonio
Martín, Edgardo
Nin, Joaquín
Orbón, Julián
Pérez Puentes, José Angel
Piñera, Juan
Pró, Serafín
Rodríguez, Nilo
Roldán, Amadeo
Roloff
Sanchez de Fuentes, Eduardo
Tomás, Guillermo M.
Valera, Roberto
Vega, Aurelio de la

Denmark

Abrahamsen, Hans
Alsted, Birgitte
Bentzon, Jørgen
Bentzon, Niels Viggo
Berg, Gunnar
Bjerre, Jens
Blak, Kristian
Børresen, Hakon
Borup-Jørgensen, Axel
Buck, Ole
Christiansen, Henning
Colding-Jørgensen, Henrik
Dalberg, Nancy
Dopper, Cornelis
Enna, August
Gram, Peder
Gudmundsen-Holmgreen, Pelle
Hamerik, Asger
Hamerik, Ebbe
Henriques, Fini
Høffding, Finn
Højsgaard, Erik
Holm, Peder
Holmboe, Vagn
Holten, Bo
Jersild, Jørgen
Jørgensen, Erik
Kayser, Leif
Klenau, Paul von
Koppel, Herman D.
Langgaard, Rued
Laub, Thomas
Lewkovitch, Bernhard
Linnet, Anne
Lorentzen, Bent
Lund, Gudrun
Maegaard, Jan
Mazur, Marilyn
Moe, Benna
Mortensen, Otto
Nielsen, Carl
Nielsen, Ludolf
Nielsen, Tage
Nordentoft, Anders
Nørgård, Per
Nørholm, Ib
Olsen, Poul Rovsing
Pade, Else Marie
Pade, Steen
Pape, Andy
Poole, Chris
Rasmussen, Karl Aage
Rasmussen, Sunleif
Riisager, Knudåge
Rosing-Schow, Niels
Ruders, Poul
Sandagerði, Pauli í
Schierbeck, Poul
Schmidt, Ole
Schultz, Svend S.

Sehested, Hilda
Simonsen, Rudolph
Sørensen, Bent
Syberg, Franz Adolf
Tanggaard, Svend Erik
Tarp, Svend Erik
Thybo, Leif
Trede, Yngve Jan
Viderø, Finn
Werner, Sven Erik
Westergaard, Svend

Dominican Republic

García, Juan Francisco
Hernández, Julio Alberto
Ignacio, Rafael
Mena, Luis Emilio
Ravelo, José de Jesús

Ecuador

Maiguashca, Mesías
Salgado, Luis Humberto

Egypt

Abdel-Rahim, Gamal
Ahmed, Zakariyya
Al-Shawān, Aziz
Daoud, Rageh
El-Qassabguī, Moḥamad
Elsaedi, Ahmed
El-Sonbāṭy, Riaḍ
Garrana, Rifaat
Ghoneim, Mauna
Greiss, Yusef
Ḥusni, Daoud
Ismaïl, Aly
Khaïrat, Abu-Bakr
Nuwera, Abdel-Halim
Osman, Muhammed
Rashīd, Ḥassan
Salama, Gamal
Sharara, Attia

El Salvador

Cáceres, Germán
Orella jr, Andrés Gilberto

Estonia

Eller, Heino
Ernesaks, Gustav
Kangro, Raimo
Kapp, Artur
Kapp, Eugen
Kapp, Villem
Kreek, Cyrillus
Mägi, Ester
Pärt, Arvo
Rääts, Jaan
Saar, Mart
Sink, Kuldar
Süda, Peeter
Sumera, Lepo
Tamberg, Eino
Tobias, Rudolf
Tormis, Veljo
Tubin, Eduard
Tüür, Erkki-Sven

Finland

Agopov, Vladimir
Aho, Kalevi
Almila, Atso
Bashmakov, Leonid
Bergman, Erik
Borg, Kim
Diktonius, Elmer
Donner, Henrik Otto
Englund, Einar
Fougstedt, Nils-Eric
Furuhjelm, Erik Gustaf
Gothóni, Ralf
Gräsbeck, Gottfrid
Gustafsson, Kaj-Erik
Hakola, Kimmo
Hämeenniemi, Eero
Hannikainen, Ilmari
Hannikainen, Pekka
Hannikainen, Väinö
Hauta-Aho, Teppo
Heininen, Paavo
Heiniö, Mikko
Johansson, Bengt
Jokinen, Erkki
Kaipainen, Jouni
Kajanus, Robert
Kilpinen, Yrjö
Klami, Uuno
Kokkonen, Joonas
Kortekangas, Olli
Koskelin, Olli
Koskinen, Jukka
Kuula, Toivo
Kuusisto, Ilkka
Kuusisto, Taneli
Kyllönen, Timo-Juhani
Länsiö, Tapani
Launis, Armas
Leiviskä, Helvi
Lindberg, Magnus
Lindeman, Osmo
Linjama, Jouko
Linjama, Jyrki
Linko, Ernst
Linkola, Jukka
Madetoja, Leevi
Marttinen, Tauno
Melartin, Erkki
Merikanto, Aarre
Merikanto, Oskar
Meriläinen, Usko
Mustonen, Olli
Nevanlinna, Tapio
Nordgren, Pehr Henrik
Nummi, Seppo
Nuorvala, Juhani
Palmgren, Selim
Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich
Pingoud, Ernest
Pohjannoro, Hannu
Pohjola, Seppo
Puumala, veli-Matti
Pylkkänen, Tauno
Raitio, Pentti
Raitio, Väinö
Ranta, Sulho
Rautavaara, Einojuhani
Rautio, Matti
Rechberger, Herman
Ringbom, Nils-Eric
Rydman, Kari
Saariaho, Kaija
Sallinen, Aulis
Salmenhaara, Erkki
Salonen, Esa-Pekka
Salonen, Sulo
Segerstam, Leif
Sermilä, Jarmo
Sibelius, Jean
Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner
Sipilä, Eero
Sonninen, Ahti
Suilamo, Harri
Tiensuu, Jukka
Tuomela, Tapio
Tuukkanen, Kalervo
Vuori, Harri
Wessman, Harri

France

Alain, Albert
Alain, Jehan
Alain, Marie-Claire
Alain, Olivier
Amy, Gilbert
Aperghis, Georges
Arma, Paul
Arrieu, Claude
Aubert, Louis
Aubin, Tony
Auric, Georges
Bachelet, Alfred
Bacri, Nicolas
Ballif, Claude
Bancquart, Alain

Barié, Augustin
Barlow, Fred
Barraine, Elsa
Barraqué, Jean
Barraud, Henry
Barrière, Françoise
Baudrier, Yves
Bayle, François
Béclard d'Harcourt, Marguerite
Beydts, Louis
Boeuf, Georges
Bondeville, Emmanuel
Bondon, Jacques
Bonnal, Ermend
Bonnet, Joseph
Boucourechliev, André
Boulanger, Lili
Boulanger, Nadia
Boulez, Pierre
Boutry, Roger
Bozza, Eugène
Brenet, Thérèse
Bréville, Pierre de
Büsser, Henri
Canal, Marguerite
Canat de Chizy, Edith
Canteloube, Joseph
Capdevielle, Pierre
Capet, Lucien
Caplet, André
Casadesus, Francis
Casadesus, Jean-Claude
Casadesus, Marius
Casadesus, Robert
Casanova, André
Castérède, Jacques
Cecconi-Botella, Monic
Charpentier, Jacques
Chaynes, Charles
Cliquet-Pleyel, Henri
Clostre, Adrienne
Clozier, Christian
Collet, Henri
Constant, Marius
Cosma, Vladimir
Cras, Jean
Dalbavie, Marc-André
Damase, Jean-Michel
Dandelot, Georges
Daniel-Lesur
Darasse, Xavier
Debussy, Claude
Decoust, Michel
Delage, Maurice
Delaistier, Maurice
Delannoy, Marcel
Delbos, Claire
Delerue, Georges
Delvincourt, Claude
Demessieux, Jeanne
Derbès, Jean
Désormière, Roger
Desportes, Yvonne
Deutsch, Max
Dhomont, Francis
Djemil, Enyss
Dubois, Pierre Max
Dufour, Denis
Dufourt, Hugues
Duhamel, Antoine
Dukas, Paul
Dupin, Paul
Dupont, Gabriel Edouard Xavier
Dupré, Marcel
Durand, Joël-François
Durey, Louis
Durieux, Frédéric
Duruflé, Marie-Madeleine
Duruflé, Maurice
Durville, Philippe
Dusapin, Pascal
Dutilleux, Henri
Eloy, Jean-Claude
Emmanuel, Maurice
Erlanger, Baron Frédéric d'
Erlanger, Camille
Falcinelli, Rolande
Fanelli, Ernest
Fano, Michel
Fénelon, Philippe
Ferrari, Luc
Ferroud, Pierre-Octave
Février, Henry
Fleury, André
Fourestier, Louis
Françaix, Jean
François, Samson
Fumet, Dynam-Victor
Gagneux, Renaud
Gailhard, André
Gaillard, Marius-François
Gallois-Montbrun, Raymond
Gallon, Jean
Gallon, Noël
Gaubert, Philippe
Gaussin, Alain
Gédalge, André
Gigout, Eugène
Giraud, Suzanne
Grovlez, Gabriel
Grunenwald, Jean-Jacques
Guézec, Jean-Pierre
Guillou, Jean
Gunsbourg, Raoul
Haas, Monique
Hahn, Reynaldo
Hakim, Naji
Hanon, Charles-Louis
Harsányi, Tibor
Henry, Pierre
Hubeau, Jean
Hüe, Georges
Huré, Jean
Hurel, Philippe
Ibert, Jacques
Indy, Vincent d'
Inghelbrecht, D.-E.
Jacob, Maxime
Jarre, Maurice
Jaubert, Maurice
Johnson, Tom
Jolas, Betsy
Jolivet, André
Koechlin, Charles
Kosma, Joseph
Labey, Marcel
Lachartre, Nicole
Ladmirault, Paul
Landowski, Marcel
Langlais, Jean
Laparra, Raoul
Larmanjat, Jacques
Lazzari, Sylvio
Lefebvre, Claude
Le Flem, Paul
Leguay, Jean-Pierre
Leibowitz, René
Lejeune, Jacques
Leleu, Jeanne
Lenormand, René
Lenot, Jacques
Le Roux, Maurice
Leroux, Philippe
Leroux, Xavier
Levidis, Dimitrios
Lévinas, Michaël
Lioncourt, Guy de
Litaize, Gaston
Longy, Georges
Louvier, Alain
Mâche, François-Bernard
Magne, Michel
Malec, Ivo
Manoury, Philippe
Manziarly, Marcelle de
Marcland, Patrick
Marie, Jean-Etienne
Mariotte, Antoine
Markevitch, Igor
Martin, Laurent
Martinet, Jean-Louis
Martinon, Jean
Méfano, Paul
Messiaen, Olivier
Miereanu, Costin
Migot, Georges
Mihalovici, Marcel
Milhaud, Darius
Miroglio, Francis
Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai
Monnet, Marc
Monod, Jacques-Louis
Mulet, Henri
Nigg, Serge
Nouguès, Jean
Ohana, Maurice
Ollone, Max d'
Pâque, Désiré
Paray, Paul
Parmegiani, Bernard
Philippot, Michel Paul
Pierné, Gabriel
Piriou, Adolphe
Poulenc, Francis
Prey, Claude
Prodromidès, Jean
Rabaud, Henri
Radulescu, Horatiu
Ravel, Maurice
Rebotier, Jacques
Redolfi, Michel
Reibel, Guy
Reverdy, Michèle
Rhené-Baton
Risset, Jean-Claude
Rivier, Jean
Roger-Ducasse, Jean
Roland-Manuel
Ropartz, Joseph Guy
Rosenthal, Manuel

Roth, Daniel
Roussel, Albert
Ruiz-Pipó, Antonio
Saguer, Louis
Samazeuilh, Gustave
Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel
Sancan, Pierre
Satie, Erik
Saudek, Vojtěch
Sauguet, Henri
Schaeffer, Pierre
Scherchen, Tona
Schmitt, Florent
Schwarz, Jean
Sciortino, Patrice
Sérieyx, Auguste
Séverac, Déodat de, Baron de Beauville
Singier, Jean-Marc
Tailleferre, Germaine
Tanguy, Eric
Tansman, Alexandre
Teruggi, Daniel
Tessier, Roger
Thiriet, Maurice
Tisné, Antoine
Tomasi, Henri
Tournemire, Charles
Van Parys, Georges
Vellones, Pierre
Vierne, Louis
Vieu, Jane
Wiéner, Jean
Wissmer, Pierre
Wolff, Albert
Woollett, Henry
Xenakis, Iannis
Zanési, Christian

Georgia

Arakishvili, Dimitri
Bakuradze, Teimuraz
Balanchivadze, Andria
Balanchivadze, Meliton
Bardanashvili, Ioseb
Barkhudaryan, Sarkis
Dolidze, Viktor
Eksanishvili, Eleonora
Gabichvadze, Revaz
Gabunia, Nodar
Glonti, Felix
Kancheli, Giya
Kechakmadze, Ioseb
Kvernadze, Bidzina
Lagidze, Revaz
Machavariani, Alexi
Mamisashvili, Nodar
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander Shamil'yevich
Mshvelidze, Shalva
Nasidze, Sulkhan
Paliashvili, Zakharia
Shavlokhashvili, Tengiz
Shugliashvili, Mikhail
Sulkhanishvili, Niko
Svanidze, Natela
Taktakishvili, Otar
Toradze, David
Tsintsadze, Sulkhan

Germany

Acker, Dieter
Ahrens, Joseph
Albert, Eugen d'
Albrecht, Georg von
Ansorge, Conrad
Asriel, Andre
Barbe, Helmut
Barlow, Klarenz
Bauckholt, Carola
Baumann, Max Georg
Baur, Jürg
Baussnern, Waldemar von
Becker, Günther
Behrend, Fritz
Berger, Wilhelm Georg
Beyer, Frank Michael
Bialas, Günter
Biel, Michael von
Birnstein, Renate
Blacher, Boris
Blech, Leo
Böhme, Oskar
Borck, Edmund von
Bornefeld, Helmut
Borris, Siegfried
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
Brandmüller, Theo
Brandt, Willy
Brase, Fritz
Braun, Peter Michael
Braunfels, Walter
Bräutigam, Helmut
Bredemeyer, Reiner
Brehme, Hans
Brugk, Hans Melchior
Büchtger, Fritz
Busch, Adolf
Butting, Max
Chemin-Petit, Hans
Collum, Herbert
Cortolezis, Fritz
Degen, Helmut
Dessau, Paul
Dimov, Bojidar
Dinescu, Violeta
Distler, Hugo
Dittrich, Paul-Heinz
Döhl, Friedhelm
Domhardt, Gerd
Dressel, Erwin
Driessler, Johannes
Drischner, Max
Egk, Werner
Ehrenberg, Carl Emil Theodor
Eimert, Herbert
Eisler, Hanns
Engelmann, Hans Ulrich
Erbse, Heimo
Erding-Swiridoff, Susanne
Erdmann, Eduard
Ernst, Siegrid
Ettinger, Max
Faltis, Evelyn
Febel, Reinhard
Fiedler, Max
Finke, Fidelio F.
Flammer, Ernst Helmuth
Forest, Jean Kurt
Fortner, Wolfgang
Franckenstein, Clemens, Freiherr von und zu
Franke, Bernd
Fried, Oskar
Friedheim, Arthur
Fritsch, Johannes
Frommel, Gerhard
Fromm-Michaels, Ilse
Furtwängler, Wilhelm
Geissler, Fritz
Genzmer, Harald
Gerster, Ottmar
Glandein, Lutz
Glanert, Detlev
Goebbels, Heiner
Göhler, Georg
Goldmann, Friedrich
Görner, Hans-Georg
Grabner, Hermann
Graener, Paul
Griesbach, Karl-Rudi
Grosskopf, Erhard
Grothe, Franz
Gurlitt, Manfred
Haas, Joseph
Halaczinsky, Rudolf
Haller, Hans Peter
Hamel, Peter Michael
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus
Hasse, Karl
Hauk, Günther
Heger, Robert
Heider, Werner
Heisig, Wolfgang
Heiss, Hermann
Heller, Barbara
Henze, Hans Werner
Herchet, Jörg
Herrmann, Hugo
Hespos, Hans-Joachim
Hessenberg, Kurt
Heyn, Volker
Hiller, Wilfried
Hindemith, Paul
Höffer, Paul
Höller, Karl
Höller, York
Huber, Nicolaus A.
Hufschmidt, Wolfgang
Humpert, Hans Ulrich
Jentzsch, Wilfried
Jochum, Otto
Juon, Paul
Kagel, Mauricio
Kahn, Robert
Kalitzke, Johannes
Kaminski, Heinrich
Karg-Elert, Sigfrid
Karkoschka, Erhard
Katz, Erich

Katzer, Georg
Kauffmann, Leo Justinus
Kaun, Bernhard Theodor Ludwig
Kaun, Hugo
Kayn, Roland
Keussler, Gerhard von
Killmayer, Wilhelm
Kirchner, Volker David
Klebe, Giselher
Klemperer, Otto
Klengel, Julius
Klose, Friedrich
Klussmann, Ernst Gernot
Knab, Armin
Knorr, Ernst-Lothar von
Koch, Friedrich E.
Koellreutter, Hans Joachim
Koenig, Gottfried Michael
Koerppen, Alfred
Koessler, Hans
Köhler, Siegfried
Kowalski, Max
Kraft, Walter
Krása, Hans
Krätzschmar, Wilfried
Kreuder, Peter Paul
Kröll, Georg
Kubisch, Christina
Kubo, Mayako
Kunad, Rainer
Kurz, Siegfried
Lachenmann, Helmut
Lau, Heinz
Lemacher, Heinrich
Lesser, Wolfgang
Linke, Norbert
Lonquich, Heinz Martin
Lothar, Mark
Ludewig, Wolfgang
Maler, Wilhelm
Marx, Karl
Matthus, Siegfried
Mauersberger, Rudolf
Medek, Tilo
Meyer, Ernst Hermann
Mohaupt, Richard
Mohler, Philipp
Motte, Diether de la
Mraczek, Joseph Gustav
Muench, Gerhart
Müller-Hartmann, Robert
Müller-Siemens, Detlev
Münch, Christian
Mundry, Isabel
Neumeyer, Fritz
Niehaus, Manfred
Noetel, Konrad Friedrich
Nowka, Dieter
Obst, Michael
Oehring, Helmut
Orff, Carl
Otte, Hans
Pabst, Paul
Pepping, Ernst
Petzold, Rudolf
Pfitzner, Hans
Philipp, Franz
Pintscher, Matthias
Platz, Robert H.P.
Poser, Hans
Raecke, Hans-Karsten
Ramin, Günther
Raphael, Günter
Rath, Felix vom
Reda, Siegfried
Redel, Martin Christoph
Reger, Max
Reimann, Aribert
Rein, Walter
Rettich, Wilhelm
Reuss, August
Reutter, Hermann
Richter de Vroe, Nicolaus
Richter-Haaser, Hans
Riedl, Joseph Anton
Riehm, Rolf
Rihm, Wolfgang
Roedelius, Hans-Joachim
Ronnefeld, Peter
Rosenfeld, Gerhard
Rüdinger, Gottfried
Ruzicka, Peter
Sauer, Emil
Scheinpflug, Paul
Schelb, Josef
Schenker, Friedrich
Schilling, Hans Ludwig
Schillings, Max von
Schleiermacher, Steffen
Schlünz, Annette
Schmid, Heinrich Kaspar
Schmidt, Christfried
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
Schnebel, Dieter
Schöllhorn, Johannes
Schönbach, Dieter
Schröder, Hanning
Schroeder, Hermann
Schubert, Heino
Schubert, Manfred
Schumann, Georg
Schuricht, Carl
Schwaen, Kurt
Schwarz, Gerhard
Sehlbach, Erich
Sekles, Bernhard
Spahlinger, Mathias
Spies, Leo
Stäbler, Gerhard
Stahmer, Klaus Hinrich
Stavenhagen, Bernhard
Steffen, Wolfgang
Stein, Richard Heinrich
Stephan, Rudi
Stiebler, Ernstalbrecht
Stockhausen, Karlheinz
Stockhausen, Markus
Stockmeier, Wolfgang
Stranz, Ulrich
Strauss, Richard
Striegler, Kurt
Stürmer, Bruno
Suder, Joseph
Szathmáry, Zsigmond
Thaller, Johann Babtist
Thiele, Siegfried
Thilman, Johannes Paul
Thomas, Kurt
Tiessen, Heinz
Trapp, Max
Treibmann, Karl Ottomar
Trojahn, Manfred
Trunk, Richard
Ullmann, Jakob
Ullmann, Viktor
Veerhoff, Carlos
Vetter, Michael
Vogt, Hans
Voigtländer, Lothar
Vollerthun, Georg
Voss, Friedrich
Vrieslander, Otto
Waghalter, Ignatz
Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf
Wahren, Karl Heinz
Wallmann, Johannes
Waltershausen, Hermann Wolfgang
Wangenheim, Volker
Weber, Ludwig (i)
Weill, Kurt
Weismann, Julius
Weismann, Wilhelm
Weiss, Manfred
Werner, Fritz
Wetz, Richard
Windsperger, Lothar
Winkler, Michael-Christfried
Wohlgemuth, Gerhard
Wolff, Hellmuth Christian
Wolfurt, Kurt von
Woll, Erna
Wolpert, Franz Alphons
Wolters, Gottfried
Woyrsch, Felix
Wunderlich, Heinz
Yun, Isang
Zacher, Gerd
Zapf, Helmut
Zechlin, Ruth
Zehm, Friedrich
Zender, Hans
Zilcher, Hermann
Zillig, Winfried
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois
Zimmermann, Heinz Werner
Zimmermann, Udo
Zimmermann, Walter
Zipp, Friedrich

Ghana

Amu, Ephraim
Kafui, Kenneth
Labi, Emmanuel Gyimah
Nayo, Nicholas Zinzendorf
Turkson, Ato Adolphus

Great Britain

Addison, John (ii)
Adès, Thomas
Alberga, Eleanor
Alcorn, Michael
Alwyn, William
Anderson, Barry
Anderson, Jullian
Armstrong, Richard
Arnell, Richard
Aston, Peter
Atkins, Sir Ivor
Bainbridge, Simon
Baines, William
Bainton, Edgar
Bairstow, Sir Edward C.
Bantock, Sir Granville
Barrett, Richard
Barry, John
Bate, Stanley
Bates, Django
Bax, Sir Arnold
Beamish, Sally
Beat, Janet
Bedford, David
Bell, John L.
Bell, W.H.
Benjamin, Arthur
Bennett, Sir Richard Rodney
Berkeley, Michael
Berkeley, Sir Lennox
Berners, Lord
Bingham, Judith
Birtwistle, Sir Harrison
Blake, David
Blake, Howard
Bliss, Sir Arthur
Blyton, Carey
Bochmann, Christopher
Boughton, Rutland
Bourgeois, Derek
Bowen, York
Brewer, Sir Herbert
Brian, Havergal
Bridge, Frank
Bright, Dora
Britten, Benjamin
Brown, Christopher
Browne, William Charles Denis
Bryars, Gavin
Buller, John
Burgess, Anthony
Burgon, Geoffrey
Burrell, Diana
Busch, William
Bush, Alan
Bush, Geoffrey
Butler, Martin
Butterworth, Arthur
Butterworth, George
Byers, David
Cannon, Phillip
Cardew, Cornelius
Carter, Andrew
Carwithen, Doreen
Cary, Tristram
Cashian, Philip
Casken, John
Center, Ronald
Chagrin, Francis
Chisholm, Erik
Clarke, James
Clarke, Rebecca
Coates, Albert
Cole, Hugo
Coleman, Ellen
Collins, Anthony
Connolly, Justin
Cooke, Arnold
Cowie, Edward
Cox, David
Crosse, Gordon
Cruft, Adrian
Dalby, Martin
Dale, Benjamin
Darnton, Christian
Davies, Peter Maxwell
Davies, Sir Walford
Delius, Frederick
Del Mar, Norman
Demuth, Norman
Dillon, James
Dodgson, Stephen
Dorward, David
Douglas, Roy
Dring, Madeleine
Dudley, Anne
Dunhill, Thomas
Dyson, Sir George
Easdale, Brian
Eastwood, Thomas Hugh
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elias, Brian
Ellis, Osian
Emmerson, Simon
Fanshawe, David
Farrar, Ernest Bristow
Fenton, George
Ferneyhough, Brian
Finnissy, Michael
Finzi, Gerald
Fitkin, Graham
Fogg, Eric
Forbes, Sebastian
Foster, Arnold
Foulds, John
Fox, Christopher
Fox, Erika
Frankel, Benjamin
Fricker, Peter Racine
Friskin, James
Gardiner, Henry Balfour
Gardner, John
Geddes, John Maxwell
Gibbs, Alan
Gibbs, Cecil Armstrong
Gilbert, Anthony
Gipps, Ruth
Goehr, Alexander
Goldschmidt, Berthold
Goossens, Sir Eugene
Gow, Dorothy
Grange, Philip
Gregson, Edward
Gundry, Inglis
Gunning, Christopher
Gurney, Ivor
Guy, Barry
Hadley, Patrick
Hall, Richard
Hamilton, Iain
Hammond, Philip Alexander
Harper, Edward
Harries, David
Harrison, Jonty
Harrison, Julius
Harris, Sir William H.
Hart, Fritz
Harty, Sir Hamilton
Harvey, Jonathan
Harwood, Basil
Hay, Edward Norman
Head, Michael
Headington, Christopher
Healey, Derek
Hedges, Anthony
Hellawell, Piers
Hely-Hutchinson, Victor
Heward, Leslie
Hoddinott, Alun
Holbrooke, Joseph
Hollins, Alfred
Holloway, Robin
Holman, Derek
Holst, Gustav
Holst, Imogen
Holt, Simon
Hopkins, Antony
Hopkins, Bill
Horovitz, Joseph
Howell, Dorothy
Howells, Herbert
Hoyland, Vic
Hughes, Arwel
Hurd, Michael
Hurford, Peter
Ireland, John
Jackson, Francis
Jacob, Gordon
Jacobson, Maurice
Johnson, David
Johnson, Robert Sherlaw
Jones, Daniel
Joseph, Jane M.
Josephs, Wilfred
Joubert, John
Kelly, Bryan
Kentner, Louis
Knussen, Oliver
Lambert, Constant
Lambert, John
Lamond, Frederic
LeFanu, Nicola
Leigh, Walter
Leighton, Kenneth
Lemare, Edwin
Lipkin, Malcolm
Lloyd, George
Lloyd, Jonathan
Lloyd Webber, Andrew
Lloyd Webber, William
Lomax, Emma
Lovelock, William
Lucas, Leighton
Lutyens, Elisabeth
McCabe, John
McCartney, Sir Paul
McEwen, John

Maclean, Alick
MacMillan, James
Maconchy, Elizabeth
Maddison, Adela
Manduell, Sir John
Marchant, Sir Stanley
Marsh, Roger
Martland, Steve
Mason, Benedict
Mathias, William
Matthews, Colin
Matthews, David
Maw, Nicholas
Mayer, John
Menges, Herbert
Merrick, Frank
Metcalf, John
Miles, Philip Napier
Milford, Robin
Milner, Anthony
Moeran, E.J.
Moody, Ivan
Morley, Angela
Morris, David
Moule-Evans, David
Muldowney, Dominic
Murray, Gregory
Murrill, Herbert
Musgrave, Thea
Myers, Stanley
Naylor, Bernard
Naylor, Edward
Newman, Chris
Noble, Tertius
Nyman, Michael
O'Connell, Kevin
Ogdon, John
Oldham, Arthur
Oliver, Stephen
O'Neill, Norman
Oram, Daphne
Orr, Buxton
Orr, C.W.
Orr, Robin
Osborne, Nigel
Owen, Morfydd
Paintal, Priti
Parrot, Ian
Patterson, Paul
Payne, Anthony
Piggott, Patrick
Pitfield, Thomas B.
Pitt, Percy
Poole, Geoffrey
Portman, Rachel
Poston, Elizabeth
Powers, Anthony
Quilter, Roger
Rainier, Priaulx
Rajna, Thomas
Rankl, Karl
Rawsthorne, Alan
Redgate, Roger
Reizenstein, Franz
Richardson, Alan
Richardson, Arnold
Ridout, Alan
Roberts, Mervyn
Ronald, Sir Landon
Rootham, Cyril
Rose, Bernard
Routh, Francis
Rowley, Alec
Roxburgh, Edwin
Rubbra, Edmund
Rutter, John
Sackman, Nicholas
Sainton, Philip
Salzedo, Leonard
Sammons, Albert
Samuel, Rhian
Sanger, David
Saunders, Rebecca
Sawer, David
Saxton, Robert
Scarborough, Ethel
Schurmann, Gerard
Scott, Cyril
Scott, Francis George
Searle, Humphrey
Seiber, Mátyás
Senator, Ronald
Shaw, Christopher
Shaw, Francis
Shaw, Martin
Simpson, Robert
Singer, Malcolm
Skempton, Howard
Smalley, Roger
Smith, Dave
Smith Brindle, Reginald
Smyth, Dame Ethel
Somervell, Sir Arthur
Sorabji, Kaikhosru Shapurji
Souster, Tim
Spinner, Leopold Israel
Spoliansky, Mischa
Standford, Patric
Statham, Heathcote D.
Steel, Christopher
Steptoe, Roger
Stevens, Bernard
Stevenson, Ronald
Stoker, Richard
Swain, Freda
Swayne, Giles
Tahourdin, Peter Richard
Tann, Hilary
Tate, Phyllis
Tausky, Vilem
Tavener, John
Thiman, Eric
Thomas, Mansel
Thompson, Shirley J.
Thorpe Davie, Cedric
Tippett, Sir Michael
Toye, Geoffrey
Tranchell, Peter
Turnage, Mark-Anthony
Turnbull, Percy
Vaughan Thomas, David
Vaughan Williams, Ralph
Veale, John
Vir, Param
Walker, Ernest
Walker, Robert
Wallace, William
Wallen, Errollyn
Walton, William
Warlock, Peter
Warrack, Guy
Warren, Raymond
Weir, Judith
Whettam, Graham
White, John
White, Maude Valérie
Whitlock, Percy
Whyte, Ian
Wiegold, Peter
Wilby, Philip
Williams, Grace
Wilson, Ian
Wilson, Thomas (ii)
Wiseman, Debbie
Wishart, Peter
Wishart, Trevor
Wood, Charles
Wood, Hugh
Wood, James
Wood, Thomas (ii)
Woolfenden, Guy
Woolrich, John
Wordsworth, William
Wynne, David
Young, Douglas

Greece

Adamis, Mihalis
Antoniou, Theodore
Christou, Jani
Constantinidis, Yannis
Couroupos, George
Dragatakis, Dimitris
Evanghelatos, Antiochos
Hadjiapostolou, Nikolaos
Hadjidakis, Manos
Ioannidis, Yannis
Kalomiris, Manolis
Karyotakis, Theodore
Koumendakis, Yorgos
Kounadis, Arghyris
Koundouroff, Aristotelis
Lalauni, Lila
Lambelet, Georgios
Lavrangas, Dionyssios
Mamangakis, Nikos
Marangopoulos, Dimitris
Michaelides, Solon
Mikroutsikos, Thanos
Nezeritis, Andreas
Pallandios, Menelaos G.
Papaioannou, Yannis Andreou
Perpessas, Harilaos
Petridis, Petros
Riadis, Emilios
Sakellaridis, Theofrastos
Sfetsas, Kyriakos
Sicilianos, Yorgos
Skalkottas, Nikolaos
Sklavos, Georgios
Terzakis, Dimitri
Theodorakis, Mikis
Travlos, Mihalis
Tsoupaki, Calliope
Varvoglis, Marios
Vlachopoulos, Yannis

Xanthoudakis, Haris
Zervos, Yorgos
Zoras, Leonidas

Guatemala

Castañeda, José
Castillo, Jesús
Castillo, Ricardo
Ley, Salvador
Orellana M., Joaquín
Sarmientos, Jorge Alvaro
Solares, Enrique

Haiti

Elie, Justin
Jaegerhuber, Werner
Lamothe, Ludovic

Honduras

Adalid y Gamero, Manuel de

Hong Kong

Chan Wing-wah
Lam, Doming
Lam Bun-ching
Lam Manyee
Law Wing-fai
Tsang, Richard

Hungary

Abraham, Paul
Ábrányi, Emil
Ádám, Jenő
Balassa, Sándor
Bárdos, Lajos
Bartók, Béla
Bozay, Attila
Buttykay, Ákos
Csapó, Gyula
Csemiczky, Miklós
Darvas, Gábor
Dávid, Gyula
Decsényi, János
Dohnányi, Ernő
Dubrovay, László
Dukay, Barnabás
Durkó, Zsolt
Eötvös, Peter
Farkas, Ferenc
Hajdu, Mihály
Harmat, Artúr
Hidas, Frigyes
Hollós, Máté
Horusitzsky, Zoltán
Hubay, Jenő
Huszár, Lajos
Járdányi, Pál
Jemnitz, Sándor
Jeney, Zoltán
Kadosa, Pál
Kalmár, László
Károlyi, Pál
Kenessey, Jenő
Király, Ernő
Király, László
Kocsár, Miklós
Kocsis, Zoltán
Kodály, Zoltán
Kókai, Rezső
Kósa, György
Kurtág, György
Lajtha, László
Láng, István
László, Alexander
Lendvay, Kamilló
Ligeti, György
Madarász, Iván
Maros, Rudolf
Márta, István
Mihály, András
Moór, Emanuel
Orbán, György
Patachich, Iván
Peskó, Zoltan (ii)
Petrovics, Emil
Poldini, Ede
Polgar, Tibor
Pongrácz, Zoltán
Ránki, György
Reinitz, Béla
Sárai, Tibor
Sári, József
Sárközy, István
Sáry, László
Serei, Zsolt
Siklós, Albert
Soproni, József
Sugár, Miklós
Sugár, Rezső
Szabó, Ferenc
Szántó, Theodor
Székely, Endre
Székely, Zoltán
Szelényi, István
Szervánszky, Endre
Szokolay, Sándor
Szőllősy, András
Szőnyi, Erzsébet
Szunyogh, Balázs
Tardos, Béla
Tihanyi, László
Vajda, János
Vándor, Sándor
Vásárhelyi, Zoltán
Vass, Lajos
Vécsey, Jenő
Vincze, Imre
Viski, János
Wayditch, Gabriel von
Weiner, Leó
Wittinger, Róbert
Zsolt, Nándor

Iceland

Ásgeirsson, Jón
Birgisson, Snorri Sigfús
Björnsson, Árni
Eiríksdóttir, Karólína
Hallgrímsson, Haflidi
Hauksson, Thorsteinn
Helgason, Hallgrimur
Ingólfsson, Atli
Ísólfsson, Páll
Jóhannsson, Magnús Blöndal
Jónsson, Thórarinn
Leifs, Jón
Másson, Áskell
Nordal, Jón
Pálsson, Páll P.
Ragnarsson, Hjálmar Helgi
Rúnólfsson, Karl Ottó
Sigurbjörnsson, Thorkell
Speight, John A.
Stefánsson, Fjölnir
Sveinsson, Atli Heimir
Sveinsson, Gunnar Reynir
Thórarinsson, Jón
Thórarinsson, Leifur
Thórðarson, Sigurður
Tómasson, Haukur
Tómasson, Jónas
Viðar, Jórunn

India

Dīkṣitar, Muttusvāmi
Paintal, Piri
Sohal, Naresh
Vir, Param

Indonesia

Djaelani, Yoesbar
Djamin, Yazeed
Ferianto, Djaduk
Hadianda, Dedy Satya
Halim, M.
Nana, S.
Noer, Embie C.
Pasaribu, Amir
Pasaribu, Ben

Prabowo, Tony
Roesli, Harry
Sadra, I Wayan
Secoria, Elfa
Soegijo, Paul Gutama
Subono, Blacius
Sudharnoto
Suprana, Jaya
Sutanto
Suyoto, Haryo 'Yose'

Ireland

ApIvor, Denis
Barry, Gerald
Beckett, Walter Koehler
Bodley, Seóirse
Bowles, Michael
Boydell, Brian
Boyle, Ina
Buckley, John
Coghill, Rhoda
Corcoran, Frank
Davey, Shaun
Deale, Edgar Martin
Deane, Raymond
De Bromhead, Jerome
Doyle, Roger
Duff, Arthur Knox
Farrell, Eibhlis
Ferguson, Howard
Fleischmann, Aloys
Hardebeck, Carl
Hughes, Herbert
Kelly, T.C.
Kinsella, John
Larchet, John F.
May, Frederick
O'Dwyer, Robert
Ó Gallchobhair, Éamonn
O'Leary, Jane
Ó Riada, Seán
Ó Súilleabháin, Mícheál
Palmer, Geoffrey Molyneux
Potter, A.J.
Sweeney, Eric
Trimble, Joan
Victory, Gerard
Wilson, James

Israel

Admon-Gorokhov, Yedidya
Alexander, Haim
Alotin, Yardena
Amiran-Pougatchov, Emanuel
Anvi, Tsvi
Avidom, Menahem
Avitsur, Eitan
Bar-Am, Benjamin
Ben Haim, Paul
Ben-Shabetai, Ari
Bertini, Gary
Boskovich, Alexander Uriah
Braun, Yehezkel
Czernowin, Chaya
Da-Oz, Ram
Dorfman, Joseph
Edel, Yitzhak
Ehrlich, Abel
Fleischer, Tsippi
Galinne, Rachel
Gelbrun, Artur
Gilboa, Jacob
Glantz, Leib
Hajdu, André
Holdheim, Theodore
Jacoby, Hanoch
Joffe, Shlomo
Junger, Erwin
Kaminski, Joseph
Kopytman, Mark
Lakner, Yehoshua
Lavry, Marc
Leef, Yinam
Maayani, Ami
Natra, Sergiu
Olivero, Betty
Orgad, Ben-Zion
Partos, Oedoen
Pelleg, Frank
Permont, Haim
Postolsky, Shalom
Radzynski, Jan
Ravina, Menashe
Sadai, Yizhak
Salomon, Karl
Schidlowsky, León
Seroussi, Ruben
Seter, Mordecai
Shapira, Arie
Sharet, Yehuda
Sharvit, Uri
Shelem, Matityahu
Shemer, Naomi
Sheriff, Noam
Shlonsky, Verdina
Singer, George
Steinberg, Zeev
Sternberg, Erich Walter
Stutschewsky, Joachim
Tal, Josef
Taube, Michael
Weidberg, Ron
Wilensky, Moshe
Wolpe, Michael
Yannay, Yehuda
Yuhs, Dan
Zehavi, Oded
Zeira, Mordecai
Zur, Menachem

Italy

Alaleona, Domenico
Alfano, Franco
Allegra, Salvatore
Ambrosini, Claudio
Amendola, Ugo
Amfitheatrof, Daniele
Arcà, Paolo
Arrigo, Girolamo
Baggiani, Guido
Bartolozzi, Bruno
Bastianelli, Giannotto
Battistelli, Giorgio
Becce, Giuseppe
Benvenuti, Arrigo
Berio, Luciano
Bertoncini, Mario
Bettinelli, Bruno
Bo, Sonia
Bonifacio, Mauro
Bortolotti, Mauro
Bossi, Marco Enrico
Bossi, Renzo
Brero, Giulio Cesare
Bucchi, Valentino
Busoni, Ferruccio
Bussotti, Sylvano
Caetani, Roffredo
Canino, Bruno
Cappelli, Gilberto
Capuana, Franco
Casavola, Franco
Casella, Alfredo
Castagnoli, Giulio
Castaldi, Paolo
Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
Castiglioni, Niccolò
Chailly, Luciano
Chiari, Giuseppe
Cicognini, Alessandro
Cilea, Francesco
Clementi, Aldo
Contilli, Gino
Coppola, Piero
Corghi, Azio
Cortese, Luigi
Dallapiccola, Luigi
Danieli, Irlandi
d'Avalos, Francesco
Davico, Vincenzo
de Grandis, Renato
de Sabata, Victor
Desderi, Ettore
de Simone, Roberto
di Bari, Marco
Donatoni, Franco
Ephrikian, Angelo
Evangelisti, Franco
Fano, Guido Alberto
Fasano, Renato
Fedele, Ivan
Fellegara, Vittorio
Ferrari Trecate, Luigi
Ferrero, Lorenzo
Fiume, Orazio
Francesconi, Luca
Franchetti, Baron Alberto
Frazzi, Vito
Fuga, Sandro
Galliera, Alceo
Gargiulo, Terenzio
Gaslini, Giorgio
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea
Gentile, Ada
Gentilucci, Armando
Gervasoni, Stefano

Ghedini, Giorgio Federico
Giordano, Umberto
Giuranna, Barbara
Gnecchi, Vittorio
Gorli, Sandro
Grossi, Pietro
Guaccero, Domenico
Guarnieri, Adriano
Guarnieri, Antonio
Gubitosi, Emilia
Guerrini, Guido
Gui, Vittorio
Hemsi, Alberto
Incardona, Federico
Jachino, Carlo
Labroca, Mario
Lattuada, Felice
Lavagnino, Angelo Francesco
Leoni, Franco
Liviabella, Lino
Lombardi, Luca
Lualdi, Adriano
Lupi, Roberto
Macchi, Egisto
Maderna, Bruno
Malipiero, Gian Francesco
Malipiero, Riccardo
Mannino, Franco
Manzoni, Giacomo
Margola, Franco
Marinuzzi, Gino (i)
Marinuzzi, Gino (ii)
Masetti, Enzo
Massarani, Renzo
Mix, Silvio
Monleone, Domenico
Montemezzi, Italo
Morricone, Ennio
Mortari, Virgilio
Mosca, Luca
Mulè, Giuseppe
Napoli, Jacopo
Nascimbene, Mario
Negri, Gino
Nieder, Fabio
Nielsen, Riccardo
Nono, Luigi
Paccagnini, Angelo
Panni, Marcello
Pedrollo, Arrigo
Pennisi, Francesco
Peragallo, Mario
Perezzani, Paolo
Perosi, Lorenzo
Perrachio, Luigi
Petrassi, Goffredo
Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo
Piersanti, Franco
Pilati, Mario
Piovani, Nicola
Pizzetti, Ildebrando
Pizzini, Carlo Alberto
Porena, Boris
Porrino, Ennio
Pratella, Francesco Balilla
Prosperi, Carlo
Puccini, Giacomo
Rampazzi, Teresa
Ravanello, Oreste
Ravinale, Irma
Razzi, Fausto
Refice, Licinio
Renosto, Paolo
Respighi, Ottorino
Respighi, Elsa
Rizzi, Bernardino
Rocca, Lodovico
Rossellini, Renzo
Rota, Nino
Russolo, Luigi
Salviucci, Giovanni
Santoliquido, Francesco
Sanzogno, Nino
Savagnone, Giuseppe
Savinio, Alberto
Scelsi, Giacinto
Sciarrino, Salvatore
Setaccioli, Giacomo
Sifonia, Firmino
Silesu, Lao
Sinigaglia, Leone
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Solbiati, Alessandro
Stroppa, Marco
Stuppner, Hubert
Tagliapietra, Gino
Testi, Flavio
Tocchi, Gian Luca
Togni, Camillo
Tommasini, Vincenzo
Toni, Alceo
Tosatti, Vieri
Toselli, Enrico
Turchi, Guido
Tutino, Marco
Vacchi, Fabio
Valdambrini, Francesco (ii)
Vandor, Ivan
Veretti, Antonio
Viozzi, Giulio
Vittadini, Franco
Vlad, Roman
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno
Zafred, Mario
Zandonai, Riccardo
Zanella, Amilcare
Zecchi, Adone
Ziino, Ottavio
Zorzi, Juan Carlos

Jamaica

Ashbourne, Peter
Russell, Oswald

Japan

Abe, Keiko
Akutagawa, Yasushi
Bekku, Sadao
Dan, Ikuma
Fujieda, Mamoru
Fujiie, Keiko
Fukushima, Kazuo
Hachimura, Yoshio
Hara, Kazuko
Hayasaka, Fumio
Hayashi, Hikaru
Hirao, Kishio
Hirose, Ryōhei
Hosokawa, Toshio
Ichiyanagi, Toshi
Ifukube, Akira
Ikebe, Shin'ichirō
Ikenouchi, Tomojirō
Irino, Yoshirō
Ishii, Kan
Ishii, Maki
Ishiketa, Mareo
Kanai, Kikuko
Kiyose, Yasuji
Kondo, Jo
Kosugi, Takehisa
Makino, Yutaka
Mamiya, Michio
Masumoto, Kikuko
Matsudaira, Yori-aki
Matsudaira, Yoritsune
Matsumura, Teizō
Mayuzumi, Toshirō
Miki, Minoru
Mitsukuri, Shūkichi
Miyake, Haruna
Miyoshi, Akira
Mizuno, Shūkō
Moroi, Makoto
Moroi, Saburō
Nakada, Yoshinao
Nishimura, Akira
Nobutoki, Kiyoshi
Otaka, Hisatada
Saegusa, Shigeaki
Shibata, Minao
Shimizu, Osamu
Shinohara, Makoto
Shiomi, Mieko
Taïra, Yoshihisa
Takahashi, Yuji
Takata, Saburō
Takemitsu, Tōru
Tamba, Akira
Tanaka, Karen
Toda, Kunio
Tomita, Isao
Yamada, Kazuo
Yamada, Kōsaku
Yamash'ta, Stomu
Yashiro, Akio
Yuasa, Jōji

Karelia

Pergament, Ruvim Samuilovich
Sinisalo, Helmer-Rayner

Kazakhstan

Brusilovsky, Yevgeny Grigor′yevich
Rakhmadiyev, Erkegaly
Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna

Korea

Chin, Unsuk
Kang Sukhi
Kim Chung-gil
Kim Kisu
Kim Sunnam
Lee Chan-Hae
Lee Young-ja
Pagh-Paan, Younghi
Paik, Nam June
Paik Byung-dong
Suh, Kyungsun
Yi Sung-chun
Yun, Isang

Kyrgyzstan

Begaliyev, Muratbek
Maldïbayev, Abdïlas
Moldobasanov, Kaly

Latvia

Dambis, Pauls
Dārziņš, Emīls
Dārziņš, Volfgangs
Einfelde, Maija
Garūta, Lūcija
Graubiņš, Jēkabs
Grīnups, Artūrs
Ivanovs, Jānis
Jurjāns, Andrejs
Kalniņš, Alfrēds
Kalniņš, Imants
Kalsons, Romualds
Karlsons, Juris
Ķepītis, Jānis
Mediņš, Jānis
Mediņš, Jāzeps
Melngailis, Emīlis
Plakidis, Pēteris
Skulte, Ādolfs
Vasks, Pēteris
Vītols, Jāzeps
Zariņš, Marģers
Zemzaris, Imants

Lebanon

Sabra, Wadi

Lithuania

Bajoras, Feliksas Romualdas
Balakauskas, Osvaldas
Balsys, Eduardas
Barkauskas, Vytautas
Barrulis, Vidmantas
Bartulis, Vidmantas
Čiurlionis, Mikolajus Konstantinas
Dvarionas, Balys
Juzeliūnas, Julius
Karnavicus, Julius
Račiūnas, Antanas
Simkus, Stasis
Tallat-Kelpša, Juozas
Vainiunas, Stasis

Luxembourg

Cigrang, Edmond
Heinen, Jeannot
Krumlovsky, Claus
Lenners, Claude
Mertzig, René
Müllenbach, Alexander

Macedonia

Bužarovski, Dimitrije
Nikolovski, Vlastimir
Prokopiev, Trajko
Prošev, Toma
Skalovski, Todor
Zografski, Tomislav

Malta

Camilleri, Charles
Diacono, Carlo
Pace, Carmelo
Vella, Joseph

Mexico

Alvarez, Javier
Alvarez del Toro, Federico
Ayala Pérez, Daniel
Baqueiro Fóstér, Gerónimo
Bernal Jiménez, Miguel
Cárdenas, Guty
Carrasco Candil, Alfredo
Carrillo, Julián
Catán, Daniel
Chávez, Carlos
Contreras, Salvador
Cortez, Luis Jaime
Elías, Manuel de
Enriquez, Manuel
Estrada, Julio
Galindo Dimas, Blas
Gutiérrez Heras, Joaquín
Halffter, Rodolfo
Hernández Moncada, Eduardo
Huízar, Candelario
Ibarra, Federico
Jiménez Mabarak, Carlos
Jordá, Luis
Kuri-Aldana, Mario
Lavista, Mario
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
Márquez, Arturo
Mata, Eduardo
Miramontes, Arnulfo
Moncayo, José Pablo
Ortiz, Gabriela
Perches Enríquez, José
Ponce, Manuel
Quintanar, Héctor
Revueltas, Silvestre
Rodríguez, Marcela
Rolón, José
Ruiz Armengol, Mario
Sampayo Ribeiro, Mario Luis de
Samper, Baltasar
Tello, Rafael
Urreta, Alicia
Vázquez, José
Villanueva, Mariana
Zubeldia, Emiliana de

Moldova

Chiriac, Tudor
Ciobanu, Ghenadie
Gurov, Leonid Simonovich
Kitsenko, Dmitry
Lobel′, Solomon Moiseyevich
Lungul, Semyon Vasil′yevich
Macovei, Ion
Mustea, Gheorghe
Neaga, Gheorghe
Neaga, Stefan
Rivilis, Pavel Borisovich
Rotaru, Vladimir
Tcaci, Zlata
Zagorsky, Vasily Georgiyevich
Zgureanu, Teodor

Netherlands

Altena, Maarten
Andriessen, Hendrik
Andriessen, Jurriaan
Andriessen, Louis
Andriessen, Willem
Ansink, Caroline
Appeldoorn, Dina
Baaren, Kees van
Badings, Henk
Beijerman-Walraven, Jeanne
Bergeijk, Gilius van
Boehmer, Konrad
Boerman, Jan
Bois, Rob du
Bon, Maarten
Bon, Willem Frederik
Bondt, Cornelis de
Bonhomme, Andrée
Bordewijk-Roepman, Johanna
Bosmans, Henriëtte
Brucken Fock, Gerard von
Bruins, Theo
Bruynèl, Tom
Colaço Osorio-Swaab, Reine
Cramer, Anna
Delden, Lex van
Diepenbrock, Alphons
Dieren, Bernard van
Dijk, Jan van
Dresden, Sem
Emmer, Hulb
Emmerik, Ivo van
Escher, Rudolf
Flothuis, Marius
Franssens, Joep
Frid, Géza
Gilse, Jan van
Hemel, Oscar van
Henkemans, Hans
Henneman, Ig
Heppener, Robert
Herberigs, Robert
Hoenderdos, Margriet
Holt, Simeon ten
Horst, Anthon van der
Ingenhoven, Jan
Janssen, Guus
Jeths, Willem
Ketting, Otto
Ketting, Piet
Keulen, Geert van
Keuris, Tristan
Klerk, Albert de
Koetsier, Jan
Koopman, Bertha
Kox, Hans
Kruyf, Ton de
Kunst, Jos
Kuyper, Elisabeth
Laman, Wim
Landré, Guillaume
Leeuw, Reinbert de
Leeuw, Ton de
Lier, Bertus van
Lilien, Ignace
Loevendie, Theo
Manneke, Daniël
Marez Oyens, Tera de
Meijering, Chiel
Mengelberg, Karel
Mengelberg, Misha
Mengelberg, Rudolf
Monnikendam, Marius
Niel, Matty
Oosterzee, Cornélie van
Orthel, Léon
Otterloo, Willem van
Padding, Martijn
Pijper, Willem
Ponse, Luctor
Raaijmakers, Dick
Raxach, Enrique
Rijnvos, Richard
Roosendael, Jan Rokus van
Ruyneman, Daniel
Samama, Leo
Schäfer, Dirk
Schat, Peter
Schurmann, Gerard
Schuyt, Nico
Sigtenhorst Meyer, Bernhard van den
Smit, Leo (i)
Straesser, Joep
Strategier, Herman
Termos, Paul
Toebosch, Louis
Tsoupaki, Calliope
Verbey, Theo
Verhaar, Ary
Vermeulen, Matthijs
Vlijmen, Jan van
Voormolen, Alexander
Vredenburg, Max
Vriend, Jan
Vries, Klaas de
Wagemans, Peter-Jan
Wagenaar, Diderik
Wagenaar, Johan
Waisvisz, Michel
Wayenberg, Daniel
Wegener, Emmy
Weis, Flemming
Wertheim, Rosy
Zagwijn, Henri
Zuidam, Robert
Zwart, Jan

New Zealand

Blake, Christopher
Body, Jack
Buchanan, Dorothy Quita
Carr, Edwin
Castro-Robinson, Eve de
Cresswell, Lyell
Farquhar, David
Farr, Gareth
Hamilton, David
Harris, Ross
Heenan, Ashley
Lilburn, Douglas
Lockwood, Annea
McLeod, Jenny Helen
Maconie, Robin
Pruden, Larry
Rimmer, John
Ritchie, Anthony
Smalley, Denis
Southgate, Sir William
Tremain, Ronald
Watson, Anthony
Whitehead, Gillian

Nicaragua

de la Cruz Mena, José
Delgadillo, Luis Abraham
Mejía Godoy, Carlos
Mena Moreno, Juan Manuel
Vega Matus, Alejandro

Nigeria

Bankole, Ayo
Euba, Akin
Ndubuisi, Okechukwu
Phillips, Theophilus K. Ekundayo
Sowande, Fela
Uzoigwe, Joshua

Norway

Albertsen, Per
Alnaes, Eyvind
Åm, Magnar
Arnestad, Finn
Asheim, Nils Henrik
Baden, Conrad
Berge, Håkon
Bibalo, Antonio
Braein, Edvard Fliflet
Brustad, Bjarne
Bull, Edvard Hagerup
Cleve, Halfdan
Egge, Klaus
Eggen, Arne
Elling, Catharinus
Fongaard, Bjørn
Groven, Eivind
Hall, Pauline
Halvorsen, Johan
Haug, Halvor
Hedstrøm, Åse
Hegdal, Magne
Holter, Iver
Hovland, Egil
Hurum, Alf
Hvoslef, Ketil
Irgens-Jensen, Ludvig
Janson, Alfred
Jebe, Halfdan Frederik
Johansen, David Monrad

Jordan, Sverre
Karlsen, Kjell Mørk
Kielland, Olav
Kolberg, Kåre
Kruse, Bjørn Howard
Kvam, Oddvar S.
Kvandal, Johan
Kverno, Trond
Mortensen, Finn
Nielsen, Ludvig
Nordheim, Arne
Nystedt, Knut
Ore, Cecilie
Persen, John
Plagge, Wolfgang
Saeverud, Harald
Samkopf, Kjell
Schaathun, Asbjørn
Schjelderup, Gerhard
Sinding, Christian
Søderlind, Ragnar
Solberg, Leif
Sommerfelt, Øistein
Sønstevold, Gunnar
Thommesen, Olav Anton
Thoresen, Lasse
Tveitt, Geirr
Valen, Fartein
Wallin, Rolf

Panama

Brenes, Gonzalo
Cordero, Roque

Paraguay

Barrios Mangoré, Agustín

Peru

Alomía Robles, Daniel
Bolaños, César
Carpio, Roberto
Chávez Aguilar, Monseñor Pablo
Duncker Lavalle, Luis
Garrido-Lecca, Celso
Gerdes, Federico
González Gamarra, Francisco
Guevara Ochoa, Armando
Holzmann, Rudolf
Iturriaga, Enrique
López Mindreau, Ernesto
Pacheco de Céspedes, Luis
Pinilla, Enrique
Pulgar Vidal, Francisco Bernardo
Sánchez Málaga, Carlos
Sas, Andrés
Silva, Alfonso de
Sosaya, José
Stea, Vicente
Tello, Aurelio
Valcárcel, Edgar
Valcárcel, Theodoro

Philippines

Abdon, Bonifacio
Abejo, Rosalina
Abelardo, Nicanor
Buenaventura, Alfredo Santos
Buenaventura, Antonino
Buencamino, Francisco
Cornejo, Rodolfo
Custodio, Bernardino
Estella, José
Feliciano, Francisco F.
Kasilag, Lucrecia Roces
Leon, Bayani Mendoza de
Leon, Felipe Padilla de
Maceda, José
Molina, Antonio
Pajaro, Eliseo
Rubio, Hilarion
San Pedro, Lucio
Santiago, Francisco
Santos, Ramon Pagayon
Santos Ocampo, Amada
Tapales, Ramón
Toledo, Josefino 'Chino'

Poland

Augustyn, Rafał
Bacewicz, Grażyna
Baculewski, Krzysztof
Bagiński, Zbigniew
Baird, Tadeusz
Bargielski, Zbigniew
Bloch, Augustyn
Bogusławski, Edward
Bruzdowicz, Johanna
Brzeziński, Franciszek
Bujarski, Zbigniew
Chołoniewski, Marek
Ciuciura, Leoncjusz
Czyż, Henryk
Dobrowolski, Andrzej
Fitelberg, Grzegorz
Friemann, Witold
Górecki, Henryk
Gradstein, Alfred
Grudzień, Jacek
Hawel, Jan Wincenty
Jarecki, Tadeusz
Joteyko, Tadeusz
Kassern, Tadeusz
Kazuro, Stanisław
Kilar, Wojciech
Kisielewski, Stefan
Knapik, Eugeniusz
Knittel, Krysztof
Koczalski, Raoul
Koffler, Józef
Kondracki, Michał
Kornowicz, Jerzy
Korzyński, Andrzej
Koszewski, Andrzej
Kotoński, Włodzimierz
Krauze, Zygmunt
Krenz, Jan
Krupowicz, Stanisław
Krzanowski, Andrzej
Kulenty, Hanna
Kurylewicz, Andrzej
Kuźnik, Norbert
Laks, Szymon
Lasoń, Aleksander
Łuciuk, Juliusz
Lutosławski, Witold
Maciejewski, Roman
Maklakiewicz, Jan Adam
Maksymiuk, Jerzy
Malawski, Artur
Maliszewski, Witold
Markowski, Andrzej
Matuszczak, Bernadetta
Meyer, Krzysztof
Młynarski, Emil
Morawski-Dąbrowa, Eugeniusz
Moszumańska-Nazar, Krystyna
Mycielski, Zygmunt
Mykietyn, Paweł
Niewiadomski, Stanisław
Nikodemovich, Andry Maryanovich
Nowowiejski, Feliks
Olearczyk, Edward
Opieński, Henryk
Paciorkiewicz, Tadeusz
Padlewski, Roman
Palester, Roman
Pałłasz, Edward
Panufnik, Andrzej
Penderecki, Krzysztof
Penherski, Zbigniew
Perkowski, Piotr
Poldowski
Preisner, Zbigniew
Pstrokońska-Nawratil, Grażyna
Ptaszyńska, Marta
Rogowski, Ludomir Michał
Rowicki, Witold
Różycki, Ludomir
Rudziński, Witold
Rudziński, Zbigniew
Rutkowski, Bronisław
Satanowski, Robert
Schaeffer, Bogusław
Serocki, Kazimierz
Sikora, Elżbieta
Sikorski, Kazimierz
Sikorski, Tomasz
Skrzypczak, Bettina
Sołtys, Mieczysław
Spisak, Michał
Stachowski, Marek
Statkowski, Roman
Stojowski, Zygmunt
Szabelski, Bolesław

Szajna-Lewandowska, Jadwiga
Szalonek, Witold
Szałowski, Antoni
Szeligowski, Tadeusz
Szeluto, Apolinary
Szeremeta, Ryszard
Szulc, Bronisław
Szulc, Józef
Szulc, Józef Zygmunt
Szymanowski, Karol
Szymański, Paweł
Turski, Zbigniew
Twardowski, Romuald
Waghalter, Ignatz
Walaciński, Adam
Wallek-Walewski, Bolesław
Wiechowicz, Stanisław
Wielecki, Tadeusz
Wisłocki, Stanisław
Wiszniewski, Zbigniew
Woytowicz, Bolesław
Zielińska, Lidia

Portugal

Arroio, João Marcelino
Azevedo, Sérgio
Azguime, Miguel
Branco, Luís de Freitas
Brandão, Paulo
Capdeville, Constança
Cardoso, Lindembergue
Carneiro, Cláudio
Carrapatoso, Eurico
Cassuto, Alvaro
Chagas-Rosa, António
Coelho, Rui
Cruz, Ivo
Delgado, Alexandre
Dias, Amílcar Vasques
Fernandes, Armando José
Freitas, Frederico de
Graça, Fernando Lopes
Lacerda, Francisco de
Lima, Cândido de
Martins, Maria de Lurdes
Nunes, Emanuel
Oliveira, Fernando Correia de
Oliveira, João Pedro
Peixinho, Jorge
Pinho Vargas, António
Pires, Filipe
Rosa, Clotilde
Salazar, Alvaro
Santos, Joly Braga
Sousa Dias, António de
Soveral, Isabel
Vasconcelos, Jorge Croner de
Vianna da Motta, José

Puerto Rico

Aponte-Ledée, Rafael
Campos-Parsi, Héctor
Cordero, Ernesto
Ortiz, William
Pedreira, José Enrique
Quintón, José I.
Ramírez, Luis Antonio
Schwartz, Francis
Torres Santos, Raymond
Veray, Amaury

Romania

Alessandrescu, Alfred
Alexandra, Liana
Andricu, Mihail G.
Barberis, Mansi
Barbu, Filaret
Beloiu, Nicolae
Bena, Augustin
Bentoiu, Pascal
Berger, Wilhelm Georg
Bobescu, Constantin
Brândus, Nicolae
Brânzeu, Nicolae
Bratu,Teodor
Brediceanu, Tiberiu
Bretan, Nicolae
Buciu, Dan
Bughici, Dumitru
Capoianu, Dumitru
Castaldi, Alfonso
Catargi, Alexis
Cazaban, Costin
Cezar, Corneliu
Chirescu, Ioan D.
Chiriac, Mircea
Ciobanu, Maia
Ciortea, Tudor
Comes, Liviu
Comişel, Florin
Cordoneanu, Constantin
Constantinescu, Paul
Cosma, Vladimir
Costinescu, Gheorge
Cosmovici, George
Csiky, Boldizsár
Cuclin, Dimitrie
Cucu, Gheorghe
Dănceanu, Liviu
Demian, Wilhelm
Dendrino, Gherase
Dinescu, Violeta
Donceanu, Felicia
Drăgoi, Sabin V.
Dumitrescu, Gheorghe
Dumitrescu, Iancu
Dumitrescu, Ion
Enescu, George
Feldman, Ludovic
Fuchs, Theodor
Georgescu, Corneliu Dan
Ghezzo, Dinu D.
Glodeanu, Liviu
Golestan, Stan
Grigorian, Gegam
Grigoriu, Teodor
Herman, Vasile
Hölszky, Adriana
Hrisanide, Alexandru
Ioachimescu, Călin
Iorgulescu, Adrian
Istrate, Mircea
Ištvan, Miloslav
Ivanovici, Iosif
Jarda, Tudor
Jerea, Hilda
Jodál, Gábor
Jora, Mihail
Junger, Erwin
Lazăr, Filip
Lerescu, Emil
Lerescu, Sorin
Lipatti, Dinu
Marbe, Myriam
Mendelsohn, Alfred
Meţianu, Lucian
Mezzetti, Enrico
Mitrea-Celarianu, Mihai
Moldovan, Mihai
Mureşianu, Iuliu
Negrea, Marţian
Nemescu, Octavian
Nichifor, Şerban
Niculescu, Ştefan
Nottara, Constantin
Odăgescu, Irina
Olah, Tiberiu
Otescu, Ion Nonna
Paladi, Radu
Paşcanu, Alexandru
Paschil, Josif
Pautza, Sabin
Petra-Basacopol, Carmen
Pop, Adrian
Popovici, Doru
Popovici, Timotei
Profeta, Laurenţiu
Raţiu, Adrian
Richter, Paul
Rogalski, Theodor
Rotaru, Doina
Sarchizov, Sergiu
Socor, Matei
Spătărelu, Vasile
Stoia, Achim
Stroe, Aurel
Tăranu, Cornel
Tăutu, Cornelia
Terény, Ede
Timaru, Valentin
Timiş, Vasile
Toduţă, Sigismund
Trăilescu, Cornel
Vancea, Zeno
Vasilescu, Ion
Vidu, Ion
Vieru, Anatol
Vlad, Ulpiu
Voiculescu, Dan
Zirra, Alexandru
Zoltán, Aladár
Zorzor, Stefan

Russia

Afanassiev, Valery
Aleksandrov, Aleksander Vasil'yevich
Aleksandrov, Anatoly Nikolayevich
Aleksandrov, Boris Aleksandrovich
Arapov, Boris Aleksandrovich
Artem'yev, Eduard Nikolayevich
Artyomov, Vyacheslav Petrovich
Arzumanov, Valery Grantovich
Avraamov, Arseny Mikhaylovich
Avshalomov, Aaron
Babin, Victor
Bakshi, Aleksandr Moyseyevich
Balasanyan, Sergey Artem'yevich
Baltin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Banevich, Sergey
Banshchikov, Gennady Ivanovich
Basner, Veniamin Yefimovich
Belimov, Sergey Aleksandrovich
Beliy, Viktor Arkad'yevich
Berinsky, Sergey Samuilovich
Bezekirsky, Vasily Vasil'yevich
Blanter, Matvey Isaakovich
Blumenfeld, Felix
Bobïlyov, Leonid Borisovich
Bogdanov-Berezovsky, Valerian Mikhaylovich
Bogoslovsky, Nikita Vladimirovich
Boyko, Rostislav Grigor'yevich
Bronner, Mikhail Borisovich
Bunin, Revol' Samuilovich
Butsko, Yury Markovich
Chalayev, Shirvani Ramazanovich
Chaykovsky, Aleksandr Vladimirovich
Chaykovsky, Boris Aleksandrovich
Chemberdzhi, Yekaterina
Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich
Chudova, Tat'yana Alekseyevna
Chugayev, Alexander Georgiyevich
Chulaki, Mikhail Ivanovich
Davidenko, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Denisov, Edison
Deshevov, Vladimir Mikhaylovich
Desyatnikov, Leonid Arkad'yevich
Dmitriyev, Georgy Petrovich
Dovgan', Vladimir Borisovich
Drozdov, Anatoly Nikolayevich
Dzerzhinsky, Ivan Ivanovich
Ehrenberg, Vladimir Georgiyevich
Eiges, Konstantin Romanovich
Eshpay, Andrey Yakovlevich
Falik, Yury Alexandrovich
Feinberg, Samuil
Fere, Vladimir Georgiyevich
Finko, David
Firsova, Elena
Fleischmann, Veniamin Iosifovich
Flyarkovsky, Aleksandr Georgiyevich
Frenkel', Daniil Grigor'yevich
Frid, Grigory Samuilovich
Frolov, Markian Petrovich
Galakhov, Oleg Borisovich
Galïnin, German Germanovich
Gavrilin, Valery Aleksandrovich
Gedike, Aleksandr Fyodorovich
Genin, Vladimir Mikhailovich
Getselev, Boris Semyonovich
Giyenko, Boris Fyodorovich
Gladkovsky, Arseny Pavlovich
Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich
Glière, Reyngol'd Moritsevich
Gnesin, Mikhail Fabianovich
Golïshev, Yefim
Golovanov, Nikolay Semyonovich
Golovin, Andrey Ivanovich
Goldenweiser, Aleksandr
Golubev, Yevgeny Kirillovich
Gontsov, Yury
Grechaninov, Aleksandr Tikhonovich
Grinblat, Romual'd Samuilovich
Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna
Gutman, Natalya
Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaylovich
Irshai, Yevgeny Markovich
Ismagilov, Zagir Garipovich
Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr
Kabalevsky, Dmitry Borisovich
Kalafati, Vasily Pavlovich
Kalinnikov, Viktor Sergeyevich
Kalistratov, Valery Yur'yevich
Kallimulin, Rashid
Kapyrin, Dmitry Yur'yevich
Karetnikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Kasparov, Yury Sergeyevich
Kastal'sky, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich
Kas'yanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Kazenin, Vladislav Igorevich
Khachaturyan, Karen
Khanon', Yury Feliksovich
Kholminov, Aleksander Nikolayevich
Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolayevich
Klyuzner, Boris Lazar'evich
Knayfel', Aleksandr Aronovich
Knipper, Lev Konstantinovich
Kobekin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Kollontay, Mikhail Georgiyevich
Korchmaryov, Klimenty Arkad'yevich
Koreshchenko, Arseny Nikolayevich
Korndorf, Nikolay Sergeyevich
Korolyov, Anatoly Aleksandrovich
Koval', Marian Viktorovich
Kozlovsky, Aleksey Fyodorovich
Kravchenko, Boris Petrovich
Krein, Aleksandr Abramovich
Krein, Grigory Abramovich
Krein, Yulian Grigor'yevich
Kryukov, Vladimir Nikolayevich
Ledenyov, Roman
Levina, Zara Aleksandrovna
Levitin, Yury Abramovich
Lobanov, Vasily Pavlovich
Lokshin, Aleksandr Lazarevich
Lourié, Arthur Vincent
Martïnov, Nikolay Avksent'yevich
Martïnov, Vladimir Ivanovich
Matyushin, Mikhail Vasil'yevich
Mayzel', Boris Sergeyevich
Medtner, Nicolas
Melkikh, Dmitry Mikheyevich
Meyerovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Mil'ner, Moisey Arnol'dovich
Milyutin, Yury Sergeyevich
Mirgorodsky, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Mokrousov, Boris
Molchanov, Kirill Vladimirovich
Mosolov, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
Mostras, Konstantin
Muradeli, Vano Il'ich
Mushel', Georgy Aleksandrovich
Myaskovsky, Nikolay Yakovlevich
Nadezhdin, Boris Borisovich
Nagovitsin, Vyacheslav Lavrent'yevich
Nemtin, Aleksandr Pavlovich
Nikolayev, Aleksey Aleksandrovich
Nikolayev, Leonid
Nikolayeva, Tat'yana
Novikov, Anatoly Grigor'yevich
Obouhow, Nicolas
Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich
Pakhmutova, Aleksandra Nikolayevna
Pashchenko, Andrey Filippovich
Pavlenko, Sergey Vasil'yevich
Petrov, Andrey Pavlovich
Peyko, Nikolay Ivanovich
Pirumov, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna
Podgaits, Yefrem Iosifovich
Pokrass, Daniil
Pokrass, Dmitry
Polovinkin, Leonid Alekseyevich
Popov, Aleksandr Georgiyevich
Popov, Gavriil Nikolayevich
Prigozhin, Lyutsian Abramovich
Prokofiev, Sergey
Protopopov, Sergey Vladimirovich
Rabinovich, Aleksandr
Rachmaninoff, Serge
Radvilovich, Aleksandr Yur'yevich
Rakov, Nikolay Petrovich
Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
Rïbnikov, Aleksey L'vovich
Rogalyov, Igor' Yefimovich
Roslavets, Nikolay Andreyevich
Rubin, Vladimir Il'ich
Ryabov, Vladimir Vladimirovich
Ryazanov, Pyotr Borisovich
Salmanov, Vadim Nikolayevich
Sapozhnikov, Vladimir Alekseyevich
Schillinger, Joseph
Schnittke, Alfred
Schwartz, Isaak Iosifovich
Sergeyeva, Tat'yana Pavlovna
Shaporin, Yury Aleksandrovich
Shaposhnikov, Adrian Grigor'yevich
Shchedrin, Rodion Konstantinovich
Shcherbachyov, Vladimir Vladimirovich
Shebalin, Vissarion Yakovlevich
Shekhter, Boris Semyonovich
Shenshin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Shoot, Vladislav Alekseyevich
Shostakovich, Dimitry
Sidel'nikov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Skryabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
Slonimsky, Sergey Mikhaylovich
Smelkov, Aleksandr Pavlovich
Smirnov, Dmitry Nikolayevich
Smirnov, Dmitry Valentinovich
Sokolov, Ivan Glebovich
Solov'yov-Sedoy, Vasily Pavlovich
Stanchinsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich
Starokadomsky, Mikhail Leonidovich

Steinberg, Maximilian Oseyevich
Stravinsky, Igor
Suk, Václav
Suslin, Viktor Yevseyevich
Svetlanov, Yevgeny
Sviridov, Georgy Vasil'yevich
Tarnopol'sky, Vladimir Grigor'yevich
Teregulov, Yevgeny Davidovich
Tishchenko, Boris Ivanovich
Tolstoy, Dmitry Alekseyevich
Trambitsky, Viktor Nikolayevich
Tsïtovich, Vladimir Ivanovich
Tulikov, Serafim
Uspensky, Viktor Aleksandrovich
Uspensky, Vladislav Aleksandrovich
Ustvol'skaya, Galina Ivanovna
Vasilenko, Sergey Nikiforovich
Vasil'yev-Buglay, Dmitry Stepanovich
Vaynberg, Moisey Samuilovich
Veprik, Aleksandr Moiseyevich
Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna
Vïshnegradsky, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Vlasov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Volkonsky, Andrey Mikhaylovich
Volkov, Kirill Yevgen'yevich
Voloshinov, Viktor Vladimirovich
Yanov-Yanovsky, Dmitry Feliksovich
Yanov-Yanovsky, Feliks
Yekimovsky, Viktor Alekseyevich
Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna
Yevlakhov, Orest Aleksandrovich
Zaderatsky, Vsevolod Petrovich
Zakharov, Vladimir Grigor'yevich
Zeydman, Boris Isaakovich
Zhelobinsky, Valery Viktorovich
Zhiganov, Nazib Gayanovich
Zhilyayev, Nikolay Sergeyevich
Zhitomirsky, Aleksandr Matveyevich
Zhivotov, Aleksey Semyonovich
Zhukov, Sergey Viktorovich
Ziv, Mikhail Pavlovich
Zolotaryov, Vasily Andreyevich

Serbia

Atanacković, Slobodan
Bajić, Isidor
Binički, Stanislav
Despić, Dejan
Erić, Zoran
Frajt, Ludmila
Gostuški, Dragutin
Hofman, Srdjan
Hristić, Stevan
Hristić, Zoran
Josif, Enrico
Konjović, Petar
Kostić, Dušan
Krstić, Petar
Kulenović, Vuk
Logar, Mihovil
Maksimović, Rajko
Marić, Ljubica
Mihajlović, Milano
Milojević, Miloje
Milošević, Predrag
Mokranjac, Vasilije
Nastasijević, Svetomir
Nešić, Vojna
Obradović, Aleksandar
Ozgijan, Petar
Peričić, Vlastimir
Radić, Dušan
Radovanović, Valdan
Rajičić, Stanojlo
Ristić, Milan
Stefanović, Ivana
Stojanović, Petar
Tajčević, Marko
Trajković, Vlastimir
Vučković, Vojislav
Vukdragović, Mihailo
Živković, Milenko
Živković, Mirjana

Slovakia

Albrecht, Alexander
Bázlik, Miro
Beneš, Juraj
Berger, Roman
Bokes, Vladimir
Burlas, Ladislav
Burlas, Martin
Cikker, Ján
Dibák, Igor
Domanský, Hanuš
Ďuriš, Juraj
Ferenczy, Oto
Figuš-Bystrý, Viliam
Godár, Vladimír
Grešák, Jozef
Hatrík, Juraj
Holoubek, Ladislav
Hrušovský, Ivan
Janárčeková, Viera
Kafenda, Frico
Kardoš, Dezider
Krek, Uroš
Kresánek, Jozef
Kubička, Víťazoslav
Kupkovič, Ladislav
Malovec, Jozef
Malovec, Pavol
Martinček, Dušan
Matej, Daniel
Mihalič, Alexander
Moyzes, Alexander
Moyzes, Mikuláš
Očenáš, Andrej
Parík, Ivan
Podprocký, Jozef
Pospíšil, Juraj
Rajter, Lŭdovít
Salva, Tadeáš
Schneider-Trnavský, Mikuláš
Sixta, Jozef
Suchoň, Eugen
Szeghy, Iris
Zeljenka, Ilja
Zimmer, Ján

Slovenia

Arnič, Blaž
Božič, Darijan
Bravničar, Matija
Ciglič, Zvonimir
Globokar, Vinko
Jež, Jakob
Kogoj, Marij
Kozina, Marjan
Kumar, Aldo
Lajovic, Anton
Lebič, Lojze
Lipovšek, Marijan
Matičič, Janez
Merkù, Pavle
Mihelčič, Pavel
Mihevc, Marko
Osterc, Slavko
Parma, Viktor
Petrić, Ivo
Ramovš, Primož
Rojko, Uroš
Savin, Risto
Šavli, Peter
Šivic, Pavel
Škerjanc, Lucijan Marija
Škerl, Dane
Srebotnjak, Alojz
Stibilj, Milan
Strmčnik, Maks
Štuhec, Igor
Švara, Danilo
Svete, Tomaž
Ukmar, Vilko

South Africa

Cloete, Johan
Du Plessis, Hubert
Fagan, Gideon
Glasser, Stanley
Grové, Stefans
Hallis, Adolph
Hofmeyr, Hendrik Pienaar
Khumalo, Mzilikazi
Klatzow, Peter
Kosviner, David
Newcater, Graham
Rainier, Priaulx
Roosenschoon, Hans
Temmingh, Roelof
Van Wyk, Arnold
Van Wyk, Carl
Volans, Kevin
Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne

Spain

Alcaraz, Jordi
Alís, Román
Almandoz, Norberto
Alonso, Miguel
Alonso Bernaola, Carmelo
Aracil, Alfredo
Arámbarri, Jesús
Arbós, Enrique Fernández
Arregui, José Maria
Arregui Garay, Vicente
Azkue, Resurrección María de
Bacarisse, Salvador
Balsach, Llorenç
Barber, Llorenç
Barberá, José
Barce, Ramón
Barrios, Angel
Benguerel, Xavier
Bertomeu, Agustín
Besses, Antoni
Blancafort, Manuel
Blanquer, Amando
Bonet, Narcís
Borguñó, Manuel
Brotons, Salvador
Calés, Francisco
Campo, Conrado del
Capllonch, Miquel
Casablancas, Benet
Casals, Pablo
Casanovas, Josep
Cassadó, Gaspar
Cassadó, Joaquín
Castillo, Manuel
Cervelló, Jordi
Cobos, Luis de los
Coria Miguel Angel
Cruz de Castro, Carlos
Delás, José Luis
Díez, Consuelo
Donostia, José Antonio de
Durán-Loriga, Jacobo
Escudero, Francisco
Esplá, Óscar
Evangelista, José
Falla, Manuel de
Ferrer, Dom Anselm
García Demestres, Albert
Garreta, Juli
Gásser Laguna, Luís
Gerhard, Roberto
Gómez, Julio
González Acilu, Agustín
González Barrón, Ramón
Granados, Enrique
Graus, Josep Oriol
Guerrero, Francisco
Guinjoan, Joan
Guinovart, Carles
Guridi, Jesús
Halffter, Cristóbal
Halffter, Ernesto
Hidalgo, Juan
Hidalgo, Manuel
Homs, Joaquim
Iges, José
Iruarrízaga, Luis
La Cruz, Zulema de
Lamote de Grignon, Joan
Larrauri, Antón
Leoz, Jesús García
Lewin-Richter, Andrés
Llanas, Albert
Llobet Soles, Miguel
Manén, Joan
Marco, Tomás
Martínez, Ernest
Martín Pompey, Angel
Massana, Antonio
Mestres, Apelles
Mestres Quadreny, Josep M.
Mompou, Frederic
Montsalvatge, Xavier
Moreno, Joan-Anton
Moreno-Buendía, Manuel
Moreno Gans, José
Morera, Enric
Muñoz Molleda, José
Núñez, Adolfo
Oliver, Angel
Otaño, Nemesio
Pablo, Luis de
Pahissa, Jaime
Palacios, Fernando
Palau Boix, Manuel
Polonio, Eduardo
Prieto, Claudio
Prieto, José Ignacio
Pueyo, Salvador
Pujol, Francesc
Remacha, Fernando
Ripollés, Vicente
Rodrigo, Joaquín
Rodríguez-Losada Rebellón, Eduardo
Roger, Miquel
Ruera, Josep
Ruiz-Pipó, Antonio
Sáenz, Pedro
Sainz de la Maza, Regino
Salvador, Matilde
Sancho Marraco, José
Santos, Carles
Sardà, Albert
Serrano, Emilio
Soler Sardà, Josep
Taltabull, Cristòfor
Taverna-Bech, Francesc
Thomas, Juan María
Toldrá, Eduardo
Turina, Joaquín
Turina, José Luis
Usandizaga, José Maria
Valls, Manuel
Villar, Rogelio del
Zamacois, Joaquín

Sweden

Alfvén, Hugo
Allgén, Claude Loyola
Anderberg, Carl-Olof
Atterberg, Kurt
Bäck, Sven-Erik
Bark, Jan
Beckman, Bror
Berg, Natanael
Blomdahl, Karl-Birger
Bodin, Lars-Gunnar
Boldemann, Laci
Börtz, Daniel
Broman, Sten
Bucht, Gunnar
Carlid, Göte
Carlstedt, Jan
Edlund, Lars
Edlund, Mikael
Ek, Gunnar
Eklund, Hans
Eliasson, Anders
Eyser, Eberhard
Fernström, John
Forssell, Jonas
Frumerie, Gunnar de
Fryklöf, Harald
Gefors, Hans
Glaser, Werner Wolf
Grahn, Ulf
Håkanson, Knut
Hallnäs, Hilding
Hambraeus, Bengt
Hanson, Sten
Haquinius, Johan Algot
Hedwall, Lennart
Heintze, Gustaf
Hemberg, Eskil
Hermanson, Åke
Hillborg, Anders
Holęwa, Hans
Isaksson, Madeleine
Järnefelt, Armas
Jennefelt, Thomas
Jeppsson, Kerstin
Johanson, Sven-Eric
Johnson, Bengt Emil
Kallstenius, Edvin
Karkoff, Ingvar
Karkoff, Maurice
Koch, Erland von
Koch, Sigurd von
Larsson, Lars-Erik
Lidholm, Ingvar
Liljefors, Ingemar
Liljefors, Ruben
Lindberg, Oskar
Linde, Bo
Lindgren, Pär
Lundquist, Torbjörn Iwan
Malmlöf-Forssling, Carin
Maros, Miklós
Marteau, Henri
Mellnäs, Arne
Morales, Olallo
Morthenson, Jan W.
Naumann, Siegfried
Nilsson, Anders
Nilsson, Bo
Nilsson, Torsten
Nordqvist, Gustaf
Nystroem, Gösta
Olsson, Otto
Pergament, Moses
Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm
Pettersson, Allan

Rabe, Folke
Rangström, Ture
Rehnqvist, Karin
Rosell, Lars-Erik
Rosenberg, Hilding
Samuelsson, Marie
Sandström, Jan
Sandström, Sven-David
Sköld, Yngve
Stenhammar, Wilhelm
Strindberg, Henrik
Torstennson, Klas
Welin, Karl-Erik
Wennerberg-Reuter, Sara
Werle, Lars Johan
Wiggen, Knut
Wiklund, Adolf
Wikström, Inger
Wirén, Dag

Switzerland

Alessandro, Raffaele d'
Andreae, Volkmar
Balissat, Jean
Balmer, Luc
Bamert, Matthias
Barblan, Otto
Beck, Conrad
Binet, Jean
Blanchet, Emile-Robert
Blum, Robert
Boesch, Rainer
Brun, Fritz
Brunner, Adolf
Burkhard, Paul
Burkhard, Willy
Calame, Geneviève
Courvoisier, Walter
Delz, Christoph
Demenga, Thomas
Demierre, Jacques
Derungs, Martin
Doret, Gustave
Dünki, Jean-Jacques
Englert, Giuseppe G.
Fenigstein, Victor
Fornerod, Aloÿs-Henri-Gérard
Furrer-Münch, Franz
Gagnebin, Henri
Gasser, Ulrich
Gaudibert, Eric
Geiser, Walther
Glaus, Daniel
Guyonnet, Jacques
Haller, Hermann
Haselbach, Josef
Haug, Hans
Hoch, Francesco
Holliger, Heinz
Honegger, Arthur
Huber, Klaus
Irman, Regina
Jarrell, Michael
Jünger, Patricia
Käser, Mischa
Keller, Alfred
Kelterborn, Rudolf
Kessler, Thomas
Kletzki, Paul
Klose, Friedrich
Kubelík, Rafael
Lakner, Yehoshua
Lehmann, Hans Ulrich
Lévy, Ernst
Liebermann, Rolf
Linde, Hans-Martin
Marek, Czesław
Marescotti, André-François
Mariétan, Pierre
Marti, Heinz
Martin, Frank
Meier, Jost
Meţianu, Lucian
Mieg, Peter
Moeschinger, Albert
Moret, Norbert
Moser, Roland
Müller-Zürich, Paul
Nussio, Otmar
Oboussier, Robert
Pagliarani, Mario
Perrin, Jean
Pfister, Hugo
Radermacher, Erika
Regamey, Constantin
Richard, André
Rogg, Lionel
Rüegg, Mathias
Russell, Oswald
Schibler, Armin
Schlaepfer, Jean-Claude
Schmid, Erich
Schneider, Urs Peter
Schoeck, Othmar
Schütter, Meinrad
Spoerri, Bruno
Staempfli, Edward
Suter, Hermann
Suter, Robert
Sutermeister, Heinrich
Tabachnik, Michel
Tischhauser, Franz
Trümpy, Balz
Veress, Sándor
Voegelin, Fritz
Vogel, Wladimir
Vuataz, Roger
Wehrli, Werner
Weissberg, Daniel
Wildberger, Jacques
Wüthrich, Hans
Wyttenbach, Jürg
Zbinden, Julien-François
Zelenka, István
Zinsstag, Gérard

Taiwan

Chen Shihui
Guo Zhiyuan
Hsu, Tsang-houei
Li Taixiang
Ma Shuilong
Pan Huanglong
Pan Shiji
Wu Dinglian
Xiao Erhua
Xu Boyun

Tajikistan

Bakhor, Firuz
Hikmatov, Kudrat
Mirshakar, Zarrina
Sattor, Talabkhuja
Shahidi, Tolib
Shakhidi, Ziyadullo
Yusupov, Benjamin

Turkey

Akses, Necil Kâzım
Alnar, Hasan Ferit
Demiriş, Okan
Erkin, Ulvi Cemal
Güran, Nazife
Kodallı, Nevit
Koptagel, Yüksel
Rey, Cemal Reşit
Saygun, Ahmet Adnan
Tanç, Cengiz
Tura, Yalçın
Tüzün, Ferit
Ün, Ekrem Zeki
Usmanbaş, İlhan

Turkmenistan

Hoimamedov, Nury
Mukhatov, Veli
Nurïmov, Chary
Ovezov, Dangatar

Uganda

Kyagambiddwa, Joseph
Mubangizi, Benedicto Kyatuuka
Oryema, Geoffrey

Ukraine

Akimenko, Fedir Stepanovych
Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich
Barvins'ky, Vasyl' Oleksandrovych
Bibyk, Valentyn Savych
Bilash, Oleksandr Ivanovych
Buyevsky, Borys
Chishko, Oles' Semyonovich
Dan'kevych, Kostyantyn Fedorovych
Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna
Femelidi, Volodymyr Oleksandrovych
Filippenko, Arkady Dmitriyevich
Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
Goldstein, Mikhail Ėmmanuilovich
Grinberg, Oleksandr
Gugel', Aleksandr
Hartmann, Thomas
Havrylets', Hanna
Hodzyatsky, Vitaly Oleksiyovych
Honcharenko, Viktor Viktorovich
Hrabovsky, Leonid Oleksandrovych
Huba, Volodymyr Petrovych
Hubanov, Yakov Ivanovich
Hubarenko, Vitaly Serhiyovych
Ishchenko, Yury Yakovlevich
Kalachevsky, Mythailo Mykolayovych
Kallos, Sandor
Kanerstein, Oleksandr
Kapustin, Nikolay Girshevich
Karabyts, Ivan Fyodorovych
Karamanov, Alemdar Sabitovych
Karmins'ky, Mark Veniaminovych
Kikta, Valery Grigor'yevich
Klebanov, Dmytro Lvovych
Kolessa, Nikolai Filaretovich
Kolodub, Levko Mykolayovych
Kolyada, Mykola Terentiyevich
Kosenko, Viktor Stepanovich
Kozarenko, Oleksandr
Kyreko, Vitaly Dmytrovych
Kyrylina, Iryna Yakovlevna
Kyva, Oleh
Lanyuk, Yury
Leontovych, Mykola Dmytrovych
Lyatoshyns'ky, Borys Mykolayovych
Lyudkevych, Stanislav Pylypovych
Mayboroda, Heorhy Ilarionovych
Meytus, Yuly Serhiyovych
Ovcharenko, Halyna
Polevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna
Revutsky, Levko Mykolayovych
Runchak, Volodymyr Petrovych
Shamo, Igor
Shcherbakov, Igor' Vladimirovich
Shchetyns'ky, Oleksandr Stepanovych
Shtoharenko, Andry Yakovych
Shukh, Mikhail Arkad'yevich
Shumeyko, Volodymyr
Sil'vestrov, Valentyn Vasil'yovych
Skoryk, Myroslav Mykhailovych
Skrypnyk, Oleksy
Stankovych, Yevhen Fedorovych
Stepovy, Yakiv Stepanovych
Stetsenko, Kirill Grigor'yevich
Tits, Dmytrovych Mykhailo
Tsepkolenko, Karmella
Vereshchagin, Yaroslav Romanovich
Verykivsky, Mykhailo Ivanovych
Vilinsky, Mykola Mykolayovych
Yanovs'ky, Borys Karlovych
Zahortsev, Volodymyr Mykolayovych
Zazhyt'ko, Serhy
Zhukovsky, Herman Leont'ovych
Zubytsky, Volodymyr

Uruguay

Aharonián, Coriún
Ascone, Vicente
Barradas, Carmen
Biriotti, León
Broqua, Alfonso
Cluzeau-Mortet, Luis
Cortinas, César
Estrada, Carlos
Fabini, Eduardo
Giucci, Carlos
Lamarque-Pons, Jaurés
Lockhart, Beatriz
Mastrogiovanni, Antonio
Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia
Santórsola, Guido
Serebrier, José
Soriano, Alberto
Tosar, Héctor

United States of America

Achron, Joseph
Adam, Claus
Adams, Alton A.
Adams, John
Adams, John Luther
Adams, Leslie
Adler, Samuel
Adolphe, Bruce
Ahlstrom, David C.
Albert, Stephen
Albright, William Hugh
Alexander, Josef
Allen, Paul Hastings
Alter, Martha
Amacher, Maryanne
Ames, Charles
Amirkhanian, Charles
Amram, David
Anderson, Beth
Anderson, Ruth
Anderson, Thomas Jefferson
Antheil, George
Appleton, Jon
Arel, Bülent
Argento, Dominick
Armer, Elinor
Ashforth, Alden
Ashley, Robert
Asia, Daniel
Austin, Larry
Avshalomov, Jacob
Axt, William L.
Ayres, Frederic
Babbitt, Milton
Bach, Jan
Bacon, Ernst
Baiocchi, Regina Harris
Balada, Leonardo
Baley, Virko
Ballantine, Edward
Ballard, Louis W.
Ballou, Esther
Barber, Samuel
Barkin, Elaine
Barlow, Samuel L.M.
Barlow, Wayne
Barnett, Alice
Barnett, Carol E.
Barns, Ethel
Barron, Bebe
Barron, Louis
Bartlett, Homer N.
Bassett, Leslie
Bauer, Marion Eugénie
Bauer, Ross
Bazelon, Irwin
Beach, Amy Marcy
Beaser, Robert
Becker, John J.
Beeson, Jack
Beglarian, Eve
Behrman, David
Benary, Barbara
Benson, Warren
Berezowsky, Nikolai
Berger, Arthur
Bergsma, William
Berl, Christine
Bernstein, Elmer
Bernstein, Leonard
Berry, Wallace
Beyer, Johanna
Biggs, Hayes
Bimboni, Alberto
Bingham, Seth Daniels
Binkerd, Gordon
Biscardi, Chester
Bischoff, John
Bitgood, Roberta
Blackwood, Easley
Blank, Allan
Bloch, Ernest
Boatner, Edward Hammond
Boatwright, Howard
Bolcom, William
Bond, Carrie
Bond, Victoria
Bonds, Margaret Allison
Bonner, Eugene MacDonald
Boone, Charles
Borden, David
Boretz, Benjamin
Borowski, Felix
Borroff, Edith
Bosch, Maura
Bowen, Eugene
Bowles, Paul
Boykan, Martin
Boyle, George Frederick
Branca, Glenn
Branscombe, Gena
Brant, Henry

Brehm, Alvin
Breil, Joseph Carl
Bresnick, Martin
Britain, Radie
Brockway, Howard
Brody, Martin
Brogue, Roslyn
Brown, Chris
Brown, Earle
Brubeck, Howard R.
Bruce, Neely
Brün, Herbert
Brunswick, Mark
Budd, Harold
Burge, David
Burleigh, Henry T.
Burton, Stephen Douglas
Busch, Carl
Cadman, Charles Wakefield
Cage, John
Cailliet, Lucien
Caltabiano, Ronald
Camilieri, Lorenzo
Cape, Safford
Carlos, Wendy
Carlson, David
Carpenter, John Alden
Carter, Elliott
Carter, Ernest Trow
Cazden, Norman
Celli, Joseph
Cervetti, Sergio
Chadabe, Joel
Chadwick, George Whitefield
Chalmers, John
Chambers, Wendy Mae
Chance, John Barnes
Chance, Nancy Laird
Chanler, Theodore
Chatham, Rhys
Chatman, Stephen
Chen Shihui
Cheslock, Louis
Chihara, Paul
Childs, Barney
Chorzempa, Daniel
Chou Wen-Chung
Chowning, John M.
Citkowitz, Israel
Clapp, Philip Greeley
Clarke, Henry Leland
Coates, Gloria
Coerne, Louis
Cohn, Arthur
Cole, Ulric
Colgrass, Michael
Collins, Edward
Collins, Laura Sedgwick
Collins, Nicholas
Consoli, Marc-Antonio
Converse, Frederick Shepherd
Convery, Robert
Cooper, Paul
Cooper, Wilson M.
Cope, David
Copland, Aaron
Corigliano, John
Corner, Philip
Cortés, Ramiro
Costinescu, Gheorghe
Couper, Mildred
Cowell, Henry
Crawford, Robert MacArthur
Crawford, Ruth
Creshevsky, Noah
Creston, Paul
Crist, Bainbridge
Cross, Lowell
Crumb, George
Curran, Alvin
Currie, Russell
Curtis-Smith, Curtis O.B.
Cushing, Charles
Da Costa, Noel
Dahl, Ingolf
Danielpour, Richard
Daniels, Mabel Wheeler
Darreg, Ivor
Dashow, James
Daugherty, Michael
Davidovsky, Mario
Davidson, Tina
Davis, Anthony
Davis, Carl
Dawson, William Levi
Deak, Jon
DeBlasio, Chris
Decaux, Abel
Delaney, Robert
Delano, Jack
DeLio, Thomas
Dello Joio, Norman
Del Tredici, David
Dembski, Stephen
Dempster, Stuart
Denny, William D.
Des Marais, Paul
Dett, R. Nathaniel
DeVoto, Mark
Diamond, David
Diamond, Jody
Dick, Robert
Dickerson, Roger Donald
Dickinson, Clarence
Dickinson, Peter
Dickman, Stephen
Didkovsky, Nicholas
Di Domenica, Robert Anthony
Diemer, Emma Lou
Dillon, Fannie Charles
Dlugoszewski, Lucia
Dodge, Charles
Dollarhide, Theodore
Donovan, Richard Frank
Dorati, Antal
Dresher, Paul
Druckman, Jacob
Du Bois, Shirley Graham
Duckworth, William
Duke, John
Eaton, John C.
Edmunds, John
Effinger, Cecil
Eichheim, Henry
El-Dabh, Halim
Elfman, Danny
Elkus, Albert I.
Elkus, Jonathan
Elmore, Robert
Elston, Arnold
Elwell, Herbert
Engel, Lehman
Erb, Donald
Erickson, Robert
Escot, Pozzi
Etler, Alvin
Europe, James Reese
Fairchild, Blair
Farberman, Harold
Farwell, Arthur
Felciano, Richard
Feldman, Morton
Fennelly, Brian
Fickénscher, Arthur
Fillmore, Henry
Fine, Irving
Fine, Vivian
Finko, David
Finney, Ross Lee
Fischer, Irwin
Fischer, William S.
Flagello, Nicolas
Flanagan, William
Floyd, Carlisle
Flynn, George
Fontana, Bill
Foss, Lukas
Fountain, Primous, III
Franchetti, Arnold
Franco, Johan
Freed, Isadore
Freeman, Lawrence
Freer, Eleanor Everest
Froom, David
Fuchs, Lillian
Fuleihan, Anis
Fulkerson, James Orville
Furman, James
Gabriel, Charles H.
Gabrilovich, Ossip
Gaburo, Kenneth
Galás, Diamanda
Gandolfi, Michael
Gardner, Kay
Garland, Peter
Ge, Gangru
Gebhard, Heinrich
Gehlhaar, Rolf
Gena, Peter
Gerschefski, Edwin
Gershwin, George
Getty, Gordon
Ghent, Emmanuel
Giannini, Vittorio
Gibson, Jon
Gideon, Miriam
Gilbert, Henry F.
Gillis, Don
Giteck, Janice
Glass, Paul
Glass, Philip
Godowsky, Leopold
Goeb, Roger
Gold, Ernest
Goldenthal, Elliot
Goldman, Edwin Franko
Goldman, Richard Franko
Goldmark, Rubin
Goldsmith, Jerry
Goldstein, Malcolm

Goode, Daniel
Goodman, Alfred
Gordon, Michael
Gordon, Peter
Gould, Morton
Grandjany, Marcel
Grantham, Donald
Green, Ray
Griffes, Charles T.
Griffis, Elliot
Grisby, Beverly
Grofé, Ferde
Gross, Robert
Gruenberg, Louis
Hadley, Henry
Hagan, Helen Eugenia
Hageman, Richard
Hagen, Daron Aric
Haieff, Alexei
Hailstork, Adolphus
Hakim, Talib Rasul
Hall, Frederick Douglass
Hamburg, Jeff
Hamelin, Marc-André
Hammond, Richard
Hanlon, Kevin
Hannay, Roger
Hanson, Howard
Harbison, John
Harline, Leigh
Harman, Carter
Harris, Roy
Harrison, Lou
Hartke, Stephen
Hassell, Jon
Haubiel, Charles
Haussermann, John
Hays, Sorrel
Heiden, Bernhard
Hellermann, William
Helps, Robert
Herrmann, Bernard
Hervig, Richard B.
Hibbard, William
Hier, Ethel Glenn
Higgins, Dick
Hill, Edward Burlingame
Hill, Jackson
Hiller, Lejaren
Hines, Jerome
Ho, Fred
Hoffmann, Richard
Hoiby, Lee
Hoover, Katherine
Horowitz, Richard
Horst, Louis
Horton, Jim
Hovhaness, Alan
Howe, Mary
Hunt, Jerry
Husa, Karel
Huss, Henry Holden
Huston, Scott
Hutchinson, Brenda
Hykes, David
Hyla, Lee
Iannaccone, Anthony
Imbrie, Andrew
Ince, Kamran
Ives, Charles
Ivey, Jean Eichelberger
Jackson, Judge
Jacobi, Frederick
Jaffe, Stephen
James, Philip
Jang, Jon
Janis, Byron
Janssen, Werner
Jarecki, Tadeusz
Jarnach, Philipp
Jarvinen, Arthur
Jeffers, Ronald
Jenkins, Edmund Thornton
Jennings, Terry
Jessye, Eva
Johansen, Gunnar
Johnson, Hall
Johnson, Hunter
Johnson, Lockrem
Johnson, Scott
Johnston, Ben
Jones, Charles
Jones, Joe
Josten, Werner
Kagen, Sergius
Kahn, Erich Itor
Kanitz, Ernest
Kaper, Bronislaw
Karchin, Louis
Kastner, Alfred
Kaufman, Fredrick
Kay, Hershy
Kay, Ulysses
Keats, Donald
Kelley, Edgar Stillman
Kennan, Kent
Kernis, Aaron Jay
Kerr, Harrison
Kilenyi, Edward
Kim, Earl
Kim, Hi Kyung
King, Karl L.
Kirchner, Leon
Klein, Judy
Kleinsinger, George
Klucevsek, Guy
Kohn, Karl
Kohs, Ellis
Kolb, Barbara
Korn, Clara Anna
Korn, Peter Jona
Korte, Karl
Kotík, Petr
Kraft, Leo
Kraft, William
Kramer, Jonathan D.
Kreisler, Fritz
Kremenliev, Boris
Kubik, Gail
Kuerti, Anton
Kuivila, Ron
Kupferman, Meyer
Kurka, Robert
La Barbara, Joan
Labunski, Felix
Laderman, Ezra
Lake, Mayhew Lester
La Montaine, John
La Motta, Bill
Landry, Richard
Lane, Eastwood
Lang, David
Lang, Margaret Ruthven
Lansky, Paul
Larsen, Libby
La Violette, Wesley
Layton, Billy Jim
Lazarof, Henri
LeBaron, Anne
Lee, Dai-Keong
Lee, Noël
Leedy, Douglas
Lees, Benjamin
Leginska, Ethel
Leidzén, Erik W.G.
Leisner, David
Lennon, John Anthony
Lentz, Daniel K.
León, Tania
Lerdahl, Fred
Lerman, Richard
Lessard, John
Levitzki, Mischa
Levy, Marvin David
Lewis, George Emanuel
Lewis, Robert Hall
Liebermann, Lowell
Lieberson, Goddard
Lieberson, Peter
Lieurance, Thurlow
Lindroth, Scott
List, Garrett
Lloyd, Norman
Lockwood, Normand
Loeffler, Charles Martin
Logan, Wendell
Lomon, Ruth
London, Edwin
Lopatnikoff, Nikolai
Lucier, Alvin
Luening, Otto
Lybbert, Donald
Macbride, David
McBride, Robert
McDonald, Harl
Macero, Teo
Machover, Tod
McKay, George Frederick
Mackey, Steven
McKinley, William Thomas
McLean, Barton
McLean, Priscilla
Mac Low, Jackson
McNabb, Michael
McPhee, Colin
McTee, Cindy
Maganini, Quinto
Mahler, David
Mamlok, Ursula
Mana Zucca
Mann, Robert
Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
Marshall, Ingram D.
Martinez, Odaline de la
Martino, Donald
Martirano, Salvatore
Maslanka, David
Mathews, Max V.
Maxfield, Richard
Mayer, William

Mekeel, Joyce
Mennin, Peter
Menotti, Gian Carlo
Meyerowitz, Jan
Mikhashoff, Yvar Emilian
Mills, Charles
Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Mizelle, Dary John
Mockridge, Cyril
Moevs, Robert
Monk, Meredith
Montague, Stephen
Moore, Carman
Moore, Dorothy Rudd
Moore, Douglas S.
Moore, Mary Carr
Moore, Undine Smith
Morales Nieva, Ignacio
Moran, Robert
Moravec, Paul
Moross, Jerome
Morris, Harold
Morris, Robert
Morrow, Charlie
Mosko, Stephen
Moss, Lawrence K.
Mumford, Jeffrey
Mumma, Gordon
Nabokov, Nicolas
Nancarrow, Conlon
Neikrug, Marc
Neill, Ben
Nelhybel, Vaclav
Nevin, Arthur
Newman, Alfred
Niblock, Phill
Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María
Noehren, Robert
Nordenstrom, Gladys
Nordoff, Paul
North, Alex
Nowak, Lionel
Oldham, Kevin
Oliveros, Pauline
Ornstein, Leo
Overton, Hall
Palestine, Charlemagne
Palmer, Robert (ii)
Parker, Alice
Parris, Robert
Partch, Harry
Pasatieri, Thomas
Paulus, Stephen
Payne, Maggi
Peaslee, Richard Cutts
Pellegrino, Ron
Penn, William
Perera, Ronald
Perle, George
Perlea, Jonel
Perry, Julia
Persichetti, Vincent
Peterson, Wayne T.
Phillips, Burrill
Piatigorsky, Gregor
Picker, Tobias
Pinkham, Daniel
Pisk, Paul A.
Piston, Walter
Polansky, Larry
Polin, Claire
Pone, Gundaris
Porter, Quincy
Powell, John
Powell, Mel
Pressing, Jeff
Previn, André
Price, Florence Bea
Price, John Elwood
Radzynski, Jan
Raksin, David
Ramey, Phillip
Ramsier, Paul
Ran, Shulamit
Randall, J. K.
Rands, Bernard
Rapee, Erno
Rathaus, Karol
Read, Gardner
Reed, Alfred
Reich, Steve
Reise, Jay
Reynolds, Roger
Rhodes, Phillip
Richter, Marga
Riegger, Wallingford
Rieti, Vittorio
Riley, Dennis
Riley, Terry
Robbins, Richard
Robinson, Earl
Rochberg, George
Rodríguez, Robert
Roemheld, Heinz Erich
Rogers, Bernard
Rolnick, Neil Burton
Ronell, Ann
Rorem, Ned
Rosen, Jerome
Rosenblum, Mathew
Rosenboom, David
Rosenman, Leonard
Rosner, Arnold
Rothenberg, Ned
Rouse, Christopher
Rouse, Mikel
Roussakis, Nicolas
Rózsa, Miklós
Rubin, Anna
Rudhyar, Dane
Ruggles, Carl
Ruppenthal, Stephen
Rush, Loren
Russell, William (ii)
Russo, William
Rzewski, Frederic
Sahl, Michael
Salter, Hans J.
Salzédo, Carlos
Salzman, Eric
Saminsky, Lazare
Samuel, Gerhard
Sandberg, Mordecai
Sanders, Robert Levine
Sapp, Allen
Saylor, Bruce
Scaletti, Carla
Scarmolin, Anthony Louis
Schelling, Ernest
Schickele, Peter
Schiff, David
Schindler, Kurt
Schnabel, Artur
Schoenfield, Paul
Schonthal, Ruth
Schrader, Barry
Schuller, Gunther
Schuman, William
Schuyler, Philippa Duke
Schwantner, Joseph
Schwartz, Elliott
Schwartz, Francis
Scott, Stephen
Sellars, James
Semegen, Daria
Sender, Ramón
Serly, Tibor
Sessions, Roger
Shapero, Harold
Shapey, Ralph
Shapiro, Gerald
Shapleigh, Bertram
Sharp, Elliot
Shatin, Judith
Sheng, Bright
Shepherd, Arthur
Shere, Charles
Shifrin, Seymour
Shrude, Marilyn
Shulman, Alan
Siegel, Wayne
Siegmeister, Elie
Sierra, Roberto
Silver, Sheila
Simons, Netty
Sims, Ezra
Singleton, Alvin
Skilton, Charles Sanford
Skinner, Frank
Skrowaczewski, Stanisław
Smiley, Pril
Smit, Leo (ii)
Smith, David Stanley
Smith, Hale
Smith, Julia
Smith, Leland C.
Smith, N. Clark
Smith, Stuart Saunders
Smith, William O.
Soldier, Dave
Sollberger, Harvey
Sowerby, Leo
Spalding, Albert
Speach, Bernadette
Spelman, Timothy
Spiegel, Laurie
Spies, Claudio
Spratlan, Lewis
Starer, Robert
Starr, Daniel Victor
Steiger, Rand
Stein, Leon
Steiner, Gitta
Steiner, Max
Steuermann, Edward
Stevens, Halsey
Stevens, Leith
Still, William Grant
Stiller, Andrew
Stoessel, Albert

Stojowski, Zygmunt
Stone, Carl
Stothart, Herbert
Stout, Alan B.
Strang, Gerald
Strange, Allen
Stravinsky, Igor
Street, Tison
Strickland, Lily
Strong, George Templeton (ii)
Strube, Gustav
Stuart-Coolidge, Peggy
Stucken, Frank van der
Stucky, Steven
Subotnick, Morton
Suderburg, Robert
Surinach, Carlos
Susa, Conrad
Svoboda, Tomas
Swados, Elizabeth
Swanson, Howard
Swift, Richard
Sydeman, William
Talma, Louise
Tan Dun
Tanner, Jerré E.
Taylor, Deems
Teitelbaum, Richard
Tenney, James
Thomas, Augusta Read
Thome, Diane
Thompson, Randall
Thomson, Virgil
Thorne, Francis
Tillis, Frederick Charles
Tiomkin, Dimitri
Torke, Michael
Tower, Joan
Townsend, Douglas
Tremblay, George
Trimble, Lester
Trombly, Preston
Tsontakis, George
Tucker, Tui St George
Tudor, David
Turetzky, Bertram
Tuthill, Burnet
Tyranny, 'Blue' Gene
Ulehla, Ludmila
Ung, Chinary
Urner, Catherine Murphy
Ussachevsky, Vladimir
Van Appledorn, Mary Jeanne
Vandervelde, Janika
Van de Vate, Nancy
Van Vactor, David
Varèse, Edgard
Vázquez, Alida
Vercoe, Elizabeth
Verrall, John
Vierk, Lois V.
Vincent, John
Wagenaar, Bernard
Walker, George
Walker, Luise
Walter, Bruno
Ward, Robert
Ward-Steinman, David
Warren, Elinor Remick
Watts, John
Waxman, Franz
Webb, Roy
Weber, Ben
Weidenaar, Reynold
Weigl, Vally
Weill, Kurt
Weinberg, Henry
Weinberger, Jaromír
Weiner, Lazar
Weisgall, Hugo
Weiss, Adolph
Welcher, Dan
Wernick, Richard
Westergaard, Peter
Wetzler, Hermann
Wheeler, Scott
White, Clarence Cameron
White, Ruth
Whithorne, Emerson
Whiting, Arthur Battelle
Whitney, Robert
Whittenberg, Charles
Wigglesworth, Frank
Wild, Earl
Williams, Edgar Warren
Williams, John
Wilson, Olly
Wilson, Richard
Winkler, Peter K.
Wolfe, Jacques
Wolfe, Julia
Wolff, Christian
Wolpe, Stefan
Work, Frederick J.
Work, John W. (i)
Work, John W. (ii)
Work, Julian C.
Wright, Maurice
Wuorinen, Charles
Wylie, Ruth Shaw
Wyner, Yehudi
Yannay, Yehuda
Yardumian, Richard
Yim, Jay Alan
Yoder, Paul V.
Yon, Pietro Alessandro
Young, La Monte
Zador, Eugene
Zadora, Michael
Zaimont, Judith Lang
Zallman, Arlene
Zeckwer, Camille
Zeisl, Eric
Zhou Long
Ziffrin, Marilyn J.
Zimbalist, Efrem
Ziporyn, Evan
Zorn, John
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

Uzbekistan

Akbarov, Ikram
Ashrafi, Muhtar
Bafoyev, Mustafa
Burkhanov, Mutal′ Muzainovich
Ergashev, Anvar
Jalilov, Tohtasïn
Kurbanov, Tulkun
Lutfullayev, Bakhrullo
Mahmudov, Mirhalil
Tajiyev, Mirsadïk

Venezuela

Bilbao, Beatriz
Bor, Modesta
Borges, Raúl
Carreño, Inocente
Casale, Primo
Castellanos, Evencio
Castellanos, Gonzalo
del Mónaco, Alfredo
Desenne, Paul
Escriván, Julio d'
Estévez, Antonio
Figueredo, Carlos
Grau, Alberto
Hernández López, Rhazés
Izarra, Adina
Lauro, Antonio
Lecuna, Juan Vicente
Lorenz, Ricardo
Machado, Marianella
Marturet, Eduardo
Matamoros, Gustavo
Mendoza, Emilio
Moleiro, Moisés
Núñez, Juan Carlos
Plaza, Juan Bautista
Rugeles, Alfredo
Ruiz, Federico
Sans, Juan Francisco
Sauce, Angel
Sojo, Vicente Emilio

WOMEN COMPOSERS

800–900

Kassia

1100–1200

Hildegard of Bingen

1500–1600

Aleotti, Vittoria

1525–1600

Casulana, Maddalena

1600–1700

Amalia Catharina, Countess of Erbach
Assandra, Caterina
Bocquet, Mlle
Caccini, Francesca
Caccini, Settimia
Cesis, Sulpitia
Dering, Lady Mary
Duarte, Leonora
Isabella Leonarda
Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
Strozzi, Barbara
Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina

1700–1750

Bembo, Antonia
Bon, Anna
Grimani, Maria Margherita
Guédon de Presles, Mlle

1750–1800

Abrams, Harriett
Agnesi, Maria Teresa
Ahlefeldt, Countess Maria Theresia
Anna Amalia (i), Princess of Prussia
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
Auenbrugger, Marianna von
Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria
Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde Villard de
Belle van Zuylen
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin d'Hardancourt
Candeille, Julie
Essex, Margaret
Guest, Jane Mary
Martínez, Marianne von
Park, Maria Hester
Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
Wuiet, Caroline

1800–1900

Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
Allitsen, Frances
Amalie, Princess of Saxony
Andrée, Elfrida
Appignani, Adelaide Orsola
Arkwright, Marian
Arthur, Fanny
Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
Aulin, Valborg
Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
Bądarzewska-Baranowska, Tekla
Barnard, Charlotte Alington
Bawr, Sophie, Mme de
Beach, Amy Marcy
Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
Bengoecha de Cármena, Soledad
Bergh, Gertrude van den
Bertin, Louise
Blahetka, Leopoldine
Boetzelaer, Josina Anna Petronella van
Bonis, Mélanie
Bottini, Marianna
Brentano, Bettine
Bright, Dora
Bronsart, Ingeborg von
Browne, Augusta
Candeille, Julie
Carreño, Teresa
Chaminade, Cécile
Chrétien, Hedwige
Coccia, Maria Rosa
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
Duchambge, Pauline
Ellicott, Rosalind Frances
Emingerová, Kateřina
Farrenc, Louise
Ferrari, Carlotta
Ferrari, Gabrielle
Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
Gabriel, Virginia

Gail, Sophie
Gonzaga, Chiquinha
Grandval, Marie, Vicomtesse de
Guest, Jane Mary
Heckscher, Celeste de Longpré
Hodges, Faustina Hasse
Holmès, Augusta
Hopekirk, Helen
Hortense de Beauharnais
Janotha, Natalia
Kinkel, Johanna
Lang, Josephine
Lehmann, Liza
Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
Leonardo, Luísa
Loder, Kate
Maddison, Adela
Masson, Elizabeth
Mayer, Emilie
Mendelssohn, Fanny
Menter, Sophie
Milanollo, Teresa
Mounsey, Ann
Munktell, Helena
Olagnier, Marguerite
Oury, Anna Caroline
Parkhurst, Susan McFarland
Puget, Loïsa
Reinagle, Caroline
Rennes, Catharina van
Rimskaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda Nikolayevna
Rogers, Clara Kathleen
Runcie, Constance Faunt Le Roy
Ruta, Gilda
Sabinin, Martha von
Schumann, Clara
Serova, Valentina Semyonova
Smith, Alice Mary
Steiner, Emma Roberto
Stirling, Elizabeth
Stocker, Stella
Sullivan, Marion Dix
Szymanowska, Maria Agata
Temple, Hope
Tyrrell, Agnes
Uccelli, Carolina
Viardot, Pauline
Wartel, Thérèse
Zimmermann, Agnes
Zumsteeg, Emilie

1900–

Abe, Keiko
Abejo, Rosalina
Agolli, Lejla
Akiyoshi, Toshiko
Alain, Marie-Claire
Alberga, Eleanor
Alcalay, Luna
Alexandra, Liana
Ali-Zadeh, Franghiz
Allik, Kristi
Alotin, Yardena
Alsted, Birgitte
Alter, Martha
Amacher, Maryanne
Anderson, Beth
Anderson, Laurie
Anderson, Ruth
Ansink, Caroline
Appeldoorn, Dina
Arazova, Izabella Konstantinovna
Archer, Violet
Aretz, Isabel
Arkwright, Marian
Armer, Elinor
Arrieu, Claude
Bacewicz, Grażyna
Bach, Maria
Badian, Maya
Baiocchi, Regina Harris
Ballou, Esther
Barberis, Mansi
Barkin, Elaine
Barnett, Alice
Barnett, Carol E.
Barns, Ethel
Barradas, Carmen
Barraine, Elsa
Barrière, Françoise
Barron, Bebe
Bauckholt, Carola
Bauer, Marion Eugénie
Bauld, Alison
Beach, Amy Marcy
Beamish, Sally
Beat, Janet
Béclard d'Harcourt, Marguerite
Beecroft, Norma
Beglarian, Eve
Bego-Šimunić Anđelka
Beijerman-Walraven, Jeanne
Benary, Barbara
Berl, Christine
Beyer, Johanna
Bilbao, Beatriz
Bingham, Judith
Birnstein, Renate
Bitgood, Roberta
Bley, Carla
Bo, Sonia
Bodorovà, Sylvie
Bond, Carrie
Bond, Victoria
Bonds, Margaret Allison
Bonhomme, Andrée
Bor, Modesta
Bordewijk-Roepman, Johanna
Borroff, Edith
Bosch, Maura
Bosmans, Henriëtte
Bouchard, Linda
Boulanger, Lili
Boulanger, Nadia
Boyd, Anne
Boyle, Ina
Brahe, May Hannah
Branscombe, Gena
Brenet, Thérèze
Bright, Dora
Britain, Radie
Brogue, Roslyn
Bruzdowicz, Johanna
Buchanan, Dorothy Quita
Bulterijs, Nini
Burrell, Diana
Calame, Geneviève
Calegari, Maria Cattarina
Canal, Marguerite
Canat de Chizy, Edith
Capdeville, Constança
Carlos, Wendy
Carvalho, Dinorá de
Carwithen, Doreen
Castillo, Graciela
Castro-Robinson, Eve de
Cecconi-Botella, Monic
Chambers, Wendy Mae
Chaminade, Cécile
Chance, Nancy Laird
Chebotarian, Gayane
Chemberdzhi, Yekaterina
Chen Shihui
Chen Yi
Chin, Unsak
Chitchian, Geghuni Hovannesi
Chrétien, Hedwige
Chudova, Tat'yana Alekseyevna
Ciobanu, Maia
Clarke, Rebecca
Clostre, Adrienne
Coates, Gloria
Coghill, Rhoda
Colaço Osorio-Swaab, Reine
Coleman, Ellen
Collins, Laura Sedgwick
Coulthard, Jean
Couper, Mildred
Cramer, Anna
Crawford, Ruth
Czernowin, Chaya
Dalberg, Nancy
Daniels, Mabel Wheeler
Davidson, Tina
de Blanck Martín, Olga
Delbos, Claire
Deschênes, Marcelle
Desportes, Yvonne
Diamond, Jody
Dianda, Hilda
Diemer, Emma Lou
Díez, Consuelo
Dinescu, Violeta
Dlugoszewski, Lucia
Donceanu, Felicia
Dring, Madeleine
Du Bois, Shirley Graham
Dudley, Anne
Dychko, Lesya Vasil'yevna
Eckhardt-Gramatté, S.-C.
Einfelde, Maija
Eiríksdóttir, Karólína
Eksanishvili, Eleonora
Erbse, Heimo
Erding-Swiridoff, Susanne
Ernst, Siegrid
Escot, Pozzi
Ewart, Florence Maud
Falcinelli, Rolande
Faltis, Evelyn
Farrell, Eibhlis
Ferreyra, Beatriz
Finsterer, Mary
Firsova, Elena
Fleischer, Tsippi
Fontyn, Jacqueline
Fowler, Jennifer
Fox, Erika
Frajt, Ludmila
Freed, Isadore
Freer, Eleanor Everest
Fromm-Michaels, Ilse
Fujiie, Keiko
Galás, Diamanda
Galinne, Rachel
Garūta, Lūcija
Gentile, Ada
Ghoneim, Mauna
Gideon, Miriam
Gifford, Helen
Gipps, Ruth
Giraud, Suzanne
Giteck, Janice
Giuranna, Barbara
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
Gonzaga, Chiquinha
Gow, Dorothy
Grisby, Beverly
Gubaydulina, Sofiya Asgatovna
Güran, Nazife
Hagan, Helen Eugenia
Hall, Pauline
Hara, Kazuko
Hardelot, Guy d'
Harelava, Halina Kanstantsinawna
Harrison, Susie Frances
Havrylets', Hanna
Hedstrøm, Åse
Heller, Barbara
Henderson, Moya
Hernández, Gisela
Hier, Ethel Glenn
Hoenderdos, Margriet
Holmès, Augusta
Holst, Imogen
Hölszky, Adriana
Hoover, Katherine
Howe, Mary
Howell, Dorothy
Hutchinson, Brenda
Hyde, Miriam Beatrice
Irman, Regina
Isaksson, Madeleine

Ivey, Jean Eichelberger
Izarra, Adina
Janárčeková, Viera
Jeppsson, Kerstin
Jerea, Hilda
Jessye, Eva
Jiráčková, Marta
Jolas, Betsy
Joseph, Jane M.
Jünger, Patricia
Kamal, Trisutji
Kanai, Kikuko
Kaprálová, Vítězslava
Kasilag, Lucrecia Roces
Kats-Chernin, Elena
Katunda, Eunice
Kim, Hi Kyung
Klein, Judy
Klinkova, Zhivka
Kolb, Barbara
Koopman, Bertha
Koptagel, Yüksel
Korn, Clara Anna
Krasteva, Neva
Kubisch, Christina
Kubo, Mayako
Kulenty, Hanna
Kuyper, Elisabeth
Kyrylina, Iryna Yakovlevna
La Barbara, Joan
La Cruz, Zulema de
Lalauni, Lila
Lambertini, Marta
Lam Bun-ching
Lam Manyee
Lang, Margaret Ruthven
Larsen, Libby
Lauber, Anne
LeBaron, Anne
Lecuona Casado, Ernestina
Lee Chan-Hae
Lee Young-ja
LeFanu, Nicola
Leginska, Ethel
Leite, Clarisse
Leiviskä, Helvi
Leleu, Jeanne
León, Tania
Levina, Zara Aleksandrovna
Lili'uokalani, Queen of Hawaii
Lim, Liza
Linnet, Anne
Lockhart, Beatriz
Lockwood, Annea
Lomax, Emma
Lomon, Ruth
Loudová, Ivana
Louie, Alexina
Ludvig-Pečar, Nada
Luengo, Maria Teresa
Lutyens, Elisabeth
McBurney, Mona
Machado, Marianella
McIntosh, Diana
McLean, Priscilla
McLeod, Jenny Helen
Maconchy, Dame Elizabeth
McTee, Cindy
Maddison, Adela
Mägi, Ester
Maldïbayev, Abdïlas
Mamlok, Ursula
Mana Zucca
Manziarly, Marcelle de
Marbe, Myriam
Marez Oyens, Tera de
Martinez, Odaline de la
Martins, Maria de Lurdes
Masumoto, Kikuko
Matuszczak, Bernadetta
Mazur, Marilyn
Mekeel, Joyce
Mirshakar, Zarrina
Miyake, Haruna
Moe, Benna
Monk, Meredith
Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-Marie de Nervo de
Moore, Dorothy Rudd
Moore, Mary Carr
Moore, Undine Smith
Moretto, Nelly
Morley, Angela
Moszumańska-Nazar, Krystyna
Müller-Hermann, Johanna
Mundry, Isabel
Musgrave, Thea
Nešić, Vojna
Neuwirth, Olga
Nikolayeva, Tat'yana
Nordenstrom, Gladys
Nova, Jacqueline
Obrovská, Jana
Odăgescu, Irina
O'Leary, Jane
Oliveira, Jocy de
Olivero, Betty
Oliveros, Pauline
Ono, Yoko
Oosterzee, Cornélie van
Oram, Daphne
Ore, Cecilie
Ortiz, Gabriela
Ovcharenko, Halyna
Owen, Morfydd
Pade, Else Marie
Pagh-Paan, Younghi
Paintal, Priti
Pakhmutova, Aleksandra Nikolayevna
Pan Shiji
Parker, Alice
Payne, Maggi
Pejačević, Dora
Pentland, Barbara
Pereyra-Lizaso, Nydia
Perry, Julia
Petra-Basacopol, Carmen
Petrová, Elena
Petrova, Mara
Pliyeva, Zhanna Vasil'yevna
Polevaya, Viktoriya Valeriyevna
Polin, Claire
Portman, Rachel
Poston, Elizabeth
Price, Florence Bea
Pstrokońska-Nawratil, Grażyna
Ptaszyńska, Marta
Radermacher, Erika
Rainier, Priaulx
Rampazzi, Teresa
Raum, Elizabeth
Ravinale, Irma
Respighi Els, Elsa
Rezende, Marisa
Richter, Marga
Riego, Teresa Clotilde del
Rodríguez, Marcela
Rofe, Esther
Ronell, Ann
Rosa, Clotilde
Rosas Fernandes, Maria Helena
Rotaru, Doina
Rubin, Anna
Saariaho, Kaija
Saint-Marcoux, Micheline Coulombe
Salvador, Matilde
Samuel, Rhian
Samuelsson, Marie
Santos Ocampo, Amada
Saunders, Rebecca
Scaletti, Carla
Scarborough, Ethel
Scherchen, Tona
Schlünz, Annette
Schonthal, Ruth
Scliar, Esther
Sehested, Hilda
Setti, Kilza
Shatin, Judith
Shemer, Naomi
Shiomi, Mieko
Shleh, Lyudmila Karpawna
Shlonsky, Verdina
Shrude, Marilyn
Sikora, Elżbieta
Silva, Adelaide Pereira da
Silver, Sheila
Simons, Netty
Skrzypczak, Bettina
Smith, Julia
Smyth, Dame Ethel
Southam, Ann
Soveral, Isabel
Speach, Bernadette
Spiegel, Laurie
Stefanović, Ivana
Steiner, Gitta
Strickland, Lily
Stuart-Coolidge, Peggy
Suesse, Dana
Suh, Kyungsun
Sutherland, Margaret
Svanidze, Natela
Swados, Elizabeth
Swain, Freda
Swift, Kay
Szajna-Lewandowska, Jadwiga
Szeghy, Iris
Tailleferre, Germaine
Talma, Louise
Tanaka, Karen
Tann, Hilary
Tate, Phyllis
Tăutu, Cornelia
Tcaci, Zlata
Telfer, Nancy
Terzian, Alicia
Thomas, Augusta Read
Thome, Diane

Thompson, Shirley J.
Tower, Joan
Trimble, Joan
Tsenova, Yuliya
Tsepkolenko, Karmella
Tsoupaki, Calliope
Tyrmand, Ėta Mayseyewna
Ulehla, Ludmila
Urner, Catherine Murphy
Urreta, Alicia
Ustvol'skaya, Galina Ivanovna
Van Appledorn, Mary Jeanne
Vande Gorne, Annette
Vandervelde, Janika
Van de Vate, Nancy
Vázquez, Alida
Vejvodová, Hana
Vercoe, Elizabeth
Veysberg, Yuliya Lazarevna
Vierk, Lois V.
Vieu, Jane
Villanueva, Mariana
Vorlová, Sláva
Wallen, Errollyn
Warren, Elinor Remick
Wegener, Emmy
Weigl, Vally
Weir, Judith
Wennerberg-Reuter, Sara
Wertheim, Rosy
Westerkamp, Hildegard
White, Maude Valérie
White, Ruth
Whitehead, Gillian
Wikström, Inger
Williams, Grace
Wiseman, Debbie
Wolfe, Julia
Woll, Erna
Woodforde-Finden, Amy
Wuller, Sinta
Wylie, Ruth Shaw
Xiao, Shuxian
Yel'cheva, Irina Mikhaylovna
Zaidel-Rudolph, Jeanne
Zaimont, Judith Lang
Zechlin, Ruth
Zhubanova, Gaziza Akhmetovna
Zielińska, Lidia
Zieritz, Grete von
Ziffrin, Marilyn J.
Zimmermann, Agnes
Živković, Mirjana
Zubeldia, Emiliana de
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe

PERFORMERS

The lists that follow are arranged by instrument and period; singers are listed by voice. Only the longest lists of performers appear in the lists below; other preformers will be found in the main index under individual instruments.

The performers listed are associated with art music. Further listings will be found in the main index under genres (e.g. jazz, pop, popular music) or under countries (for traditional music).

Names only appears in these lists if an article indicates that an individual had a career playing works by other composers. Since in earlier periods the distinction between performer and composer is so tenuous, the lists begin in 1600.

CELLISTS

1600–1700

1700–1750

1750–1800

1800–1900

Albrecht, Ludwig
Andersen, Anton Jörgen
Arnold, Johann Gottfried
Ashley, Charles Jane
Aubert, Olivier
Banister, Henry Joshua
Baudiot, Nicolas
Braga, Gaetano
Bréval, Jean-Baptiste Sébastien
Calkin, George
Chevillard, Pierre
Cossmann, Bernhard
Cossoul, Guilherme António
Cristiani, Lisa
Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
Davïdov, Karl Yul'yevich
Delsart, Jules
Denefve, Jules
Dimitrescu, Constantin
Dotzauer, Friedrich
Dumonchau, Charles-François
Fitzenhagen, Wilhelm
Franchomme, Auguste
Friedl, Sebastian Ludwig
Ganz, Moritz
Goltermann, Georg
Goltermann, Julius
Grützmacher, Friedrich
Hainl, François
Hanssens, Charles-Louis
Hasselmans, Louis
Hausmann, Robert
Hellmesberger, Ferdinand
Karasowski, Maurycy
Kossovits, József
Kummer, Friedrich August
Lamare, Jacques-Michel Hurel de
Lee, Sebastian
Levasseur, Jean-Henri
Lincke, Joseph
Lindley, Robert
Lucas, Charles
Merk, Josef
Neate, Charles
Neruda, Alois
Neruda, Franz
Norblin, Louis
Piatti, Alfredo
Popper, David
Quarenghi, Guglielmo
Radziwiłł, Prince Antoni Henryk
Rietz, Julius
Romberg, Bernhard Heinrich
Schröder, Alwin
Schröder, Karl (ii)
Servais, Adrien François
Stern, Leo
Swert, Jules de
Vaslin, Olive-Charlier
Wielhorski, Count Mateusz
Wierzbiłłowicz, Aleksander
Wihan, Hanuš
Witt, Friedrich

1900–

Abrahamyan, Medeya
Adam, Claus
Albin, Roger
Alexanian, Diran
Aller, Eleanor
Baillie, Alexander
Baldovino, Amadeo
Becker, Hugo
Brandukov, Anatoly Andreyevich
Bylsma, Anner
Cameron, Douglas
Casals, Pablo
Cassadó, Gaspar
Chuchro, Josef
Chung, Myung-Wha
Cohen, Robert
Cole, Orlando
Demenga, Thomas
de Saram, Rohan
Dickson, Joan
Du Pré, Jacqueline
Eisenberg, Maurice
Feuermann, Emanuel
Fournier, Pierre
Garbousova, Raya
Greenhouse, Bernard
Gendron, Maurice
Georgescu, George
Grümmer, Paul
Gutman, Natalya
Haas, Monique
Hambourg, Boris
Hannikainen, Tauno
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
Harrell, Lynn
Harrison, Beatrice
Hooton, Florence
Hsu, John
Isserlis, Steven
Kerpely, Jenő
Kindler, Hans
Kirshbaum, Ralph
Klengel, Julius
Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav Nikolayevich
Kozolupov, Semyon Matveyevich
Kuijken, Wieland
Kurtz, Edmund
Linden, Jaap ter
Lloyd Webber, Julian
Ma, Yo-Yo
Mainardi, Enrico
Maisky, Mischa
Maréchal, Maurice
Medlam Charles
Moorman, Charlotte
Mørk, Truls
Mugnone, Leopoldo
Mukle, May
Navarra, André
Nelsova, Zara
Olefsky, Paul
Palm, Siegfried
Perényi, Miklós
Piatigorsky, Gregor
Pini, Anthony
Pleeth, William
Reiss, Thelma
Rose, Leonard
Rostropovich, Mstislav
Sádlo, Miloš
Saito, Hideo
Salmond, Felix
Schiff, Heinrich
Schnéevoigt, Georg
Shafran, Daniil Borisovich
Shulman, Alan
Silva, Luigi
Squire, W.H.
Starker, Janos
Suggia, Guilhermina
Tortelier, Paul
Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi
Walenn, Herbert
Wallenstein, Alfred
Wallfisch, Raphael
Watkin, David
Welsh, Moray
Wenzinger, August
Wiesel, Uzi
Yellin, Thelma

CONDUCTORS

1750–1800

Arnold, Samuel
Ashley, John
Beck, Franz Ignaz
Bianchi, Giovanni Battista (ii)
Blasius, Frédéric
Blyma, Franz Xaver
Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
Cannabich, Christian
Carcani, Giacomo
Cherubini, Luigi
Coelho Neto, Marcos
Croes, Henri-Jacques de
Doles, Johann Friedrich
Ebdon, Thomas
Fasch, Carl Friedrich Christian
Flagg, Josiah
Fortunati, Gian Francesco
Giuliani, Giovanni Francesco
Gyrowetz, Adalbert
Henneberg, Johann Baptist
Hiller, Friedrich Adam
Kauer, Ferdinand
Kennis, Guillaume Jacques Joseph
Klöffler, Johann Friedrich
Krafft, François-Joseph
Kranz, Johann Friedrich
Kühnau, Johann Christoph
La Houssaye, Pierre
Míča, František Antonín
Müller, August Eberhard
Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
Paris, Guillaume-Alexis
Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
Porta, Bernardo
Reicha, Josef
Rey, Jean-Baptiste (i)
Rigel, Henri-Joseph
Rocha, Francisco Gomes da
Rochefort, Jean-Baptiste
Schmittbaur, Joseph Aloys
Schönfeld, Johann Philipp
Schulz, Johann Abraham Peter
Schulz, John Philipp Christian
Schuster, Joseph
Stefani, Jan
Stegmann, Carl David
Teyber, Franz
Uber, Christian Friedrich Hermann
Umlauf, Ignaz
Uttini, Francesco Antonio Baldassare
Vitzthumb, Ignaz
Volánek, Antonín
Weigl, Joseph (ii)
Wending, Carl
Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich
Wranitzky, Paul
Zander, Johan David
Zelter, Carl Friedrich
Zoppis, Francesco
Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf

1800–1900

Ahlström, Jacob Niclas
Aimon, Léopold
Åkerberg, Erik
Amon, Johannes Andreas
Andrée, Elfrida
Appignani, Adelaide Orsola
Appo, William
Arban, Jean-Baptiste
Arditi, Luigi
Arkhangel'sky, Aleksandr Andreyevich
Arnold, Gustav
Attenhofer, Carl
Aulin, Tor
Azzali, Augusto
Bache, Walter
Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich
Balatka, Hans
Barbieri, Carlo Emanuele
Barcewicz, Stanisław
Bargiel, Woldemar
Barili, Alfredo
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barth, Richard
Basili, Francesco
Bayer, Joseph
Bazin, François-Emmanuel-Victor
Beck, Johann H.
Behrens, Johan Diderik
Bella, Ján Levoslav
Bendix, Victor
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bergmann, Carl
Berlijn, Anton
Berton, Pierre-Montan
Bevignani, Enrico
Bierey, Gottlob Benedict
Binički, Stanislav
Blewitt, Jonathan
Blumner, Martin
Bolzoni, Giovanni
Bott, Jean Joseph
Bottesini, Giovanni
Braham, David
Brandts Buys, Hans
Bräuer, Ferenc
Bree, Johannes Bernardus van
Bristow, George Frederick
Bülow, Hans von
Burton, Robert
Bussler, Ludwig
Buths, Julius
Buzzolla, Antonio
Campanini, Cleofonte
Carreño, Teresa
Cavos, Catterino Al'bertovich
Cellier, Alfred
Chelard, Hippolyte-André-Baptiste
Cherubini, Luigi
Chevillard, Camille
Chukhajian, Tigran Gevorki
Ciuntu, Paul
Clarke, Hamilton
Clarke, Hugh Archibald
Clement, Franz
Colonne, Edouard
Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
Conradi, August
Conradi, Gottfried
Corder, Frederick
Cornette, Victor
Coronaro, Gaetano
Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
Costa, Sir Michael
Couture, Guillaume
Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
Dall'Argine, Costantino
Damrosch, Frank
Damrosch, Leopold
Damrosch, Walter
Davïdov, Stepan Ivanovich
Davies, Clara Novello
de Giosa, Nicola
Degtyaryov, Stepan Anikiyevich
Delany, John Albert
Deldevez, Edmé
Dembiński, Bolesław
Denefve, Jules
Deppe, Ludwig
Deszczyński, Józef
Dietrich, Albert
Dima, Gheorghe
Dimitrescu, Constantin
Dłuski, Erazm
Doppler, Franz
Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont
Drechsler, Joseph
Drigo, Riccardo
Dürrner, Johann Rupprecht
Dütsch, Georgy Ottonovich
Dütsch, Otto Johann Anton
Edwards, Julian
Eggert, Joachim Nicolas
Eilhardt, Carl
Eisenhuth, Đuro
Erkel, Ferenc
Esser, Heinrich
Eule, Carl Diedrich
Faccio, Franco
Faltin, Friedrich Richard
Farkas, Ödön
Ferrer, Mateo
Fielitz, Alexander von
Flechtenmacher, Alexandru
Ford, Ernest
Foroni, Jacopo

Frank, Ernst
Franko, Sam
Frøhlich, Johannes Frederik
Frondoni, Angelo
Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk
Fuchs, Robert
Gallignani, Giuseppe
Gänsbacher, Johann
Ganz, Adolf
Ganz, Wilhelm
Garcin, Jules Auguste
Gebauer, Franz Xaver
Geisler, Paul
Gericke, Wilhelm
Gernsheim, Friedrich
Gilchrist, William Wallace
Giorza, Paolo
Girard, Narcisse
Gläser, Franz
Glover, John William
Glover, William Howard
Goldschmidt, Otto
Golitsïn, Prince Yury Nikolayevich
Goltermann, Georg
Gonzaga, Chiquinha
Goossens, Eugène (i)
Grädener, Carl
Grädener, Hermann
Grasset, Jean-Jacques
Greatorex, Thomas
Grell, Eduard
Grieg, Edvard
Guhr, Karl
Habeneck, François-Antoine
Hainl, François
Hallé, Sir Charles
Hallén, Andreas
Hanssens, Charles-Louis
Hasselmans, Josef H.
Hasselmans, Louis
Hassler, Simon
Hawes, William
Heap, Charles Swinnerton
Hegar, Friedrich
Hellmesberger, Ferdinand
Hellmesberger, Georg (ii)
Hellmesberger, Joseph (i)
Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
Henschel, Sir George
Herbeck, Johann Ritter von
Herrmann, Gottfried
Hertz, Michał
Hetsch, Ludwig Friedrich
Hewitt, James
Hill, Ureli Corelli
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hinrichs, Gustav
Hofmann, Kazimierz
Hol, Richard
Hollaender, Gustav
Holländer, Alexis
Horák, Václav
Hrazdíra, Cyril Metoděj
Hřímalý, Vojtěch (ii)
Huberti, Gustave
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
Jacob, Benjamin
Jacobi, Georg
Jadassohn, Salomon
Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
Jarecki, Henryk
Jawurek, Józef
Jenkins, David
Joachim, Joseph
Josephson, Jacob Axel
Jullien, Louis
Kątski, Maria Eugenia
Kazanli, Nikolay Ivanovich
Każyński, Wiktor
Kes, Willem
Keurvels, Edward
Kirchner, Theodor Fürchtegott
Kiriac-Georgescu, Dumitru
Klenovsky, Nikolay Semyonovich
Klindworth, Karl
Kling, Henri
Klughardt, August
Knittl, Karel
Körling, August
Körling, Felix
Kossmaly, Carl
Krebs, Karl August
Kretzschmar, Hermann
Kreutzer, Conradin
Krogulski, Józef Władysław
Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm
Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
Kufferath, Johann Hermann
Kufferath, Maurice
Kurpiński, Karol Kazimierz
Lachner, Franz Paul
Lachner, Ignaz
Lachner, Vinzenz
Lamoureux, Charles
Lang, B.J.
Levey, Richard Michael
Levey, William Charles
Levi, Hermann
Lickl, Aegidius Karl
Lickl, Johann Georg
Lindpaintner, Peter Josef von
Linger, Carl
Lipiński, Karol Józef
Liverati, Giovanni
Loder, George, jr
Löe, Ferdinand
Lohse, Otto
Lomakin, Gavril Yakimovich
Ludwig, Max
Ludwig, Otto
Luigini, Alexandre
Lumbye, Carl
Lumbye, Georg
Lumbye, Hans Christian
Lutz, Meyer
Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
Mabellini, Teodulo
MacCunn, Hamish
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell
Mahler, Gustav
Mancinelli, Luigi
Mancinelli, Marino
Mangold, Carl Amand
Manns, Sir August
Marchesi, Tommaso
Maretzek, Max
Mariani, Angelo
Marinković, Josif
Martin, George William
Martucci, Giuseppe
Mascagni, Pietro
Mascheroni, Edoardo
Mašek, Vincenc
Maszkowski, Rafał
Maszyński, Piotr
Mazzucato, Alberto
Meignen, Leopold
Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk
Mellon, Alfred
Mercadante, Saverio
Miguéz, Leopoldo
Mikuli, Karol
Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
Minchejmer, Adam
Mirecki, Franciszek
Mokranjac, Stevan
Montes Capón, Juan
Mosel, Ignaz Franz von
Möser, Karl
Mosewius, Johann Theodor
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Munzinger, Karl
Mureşianu, Iacob
Musard, Philippe
Muzio, Emanuele
Nani, Paul
Nápravník, Eduard
Neglia, Francesco Paolo
Neithardt, Heinrich August
Nepomuceno, Alberto
Nešvera, Josef
Nicodé, Jean Louis
Nicolai, Otto
Nicolaï, Willem
Nicolau, Antonio
Nidecki, Tomasz Napoleon
Nikisch, Arthur
Nordqvist, Conrad
Norman, Ludvig
Noskowski, Zygmunt
Orłowski, Antoni
Paulli, Holger Simon
Paur, Emil
Pedrotti, Carlo
Persuis, Louis-Luc Loiseau de
Pinelli, Ettore
Protheroe, Daniel
Rabl, Walter
Randegger, Alberto
Randhartinger, Benedikt
Rastrelli, Joseph
Rees, J.T.
Reinecke, Carl
Reinthaler, Karl
Richter, Hans
Rietz, Julius
Riotte, Philipp Jakob
Robinson, Joseph
Röntgen, Julius (i)
Rothwell, Walter Henry
Rubinstein, Anton
Rubinstein, Nikolay Grigor′yevich
Rückert, Friedrich
Rudorff, Ernst
Rummel, Christian
Rung, Frederik
Ruzitska, József

Rzepko, Adolf
Sabinin, Martha von
Safonov, Vasily Il'ich
Sambucetti, Luis
Sanelli, Gualtiero
Schantz, Filip von
Schelble, Johann Nepomuk
Schicht, Johann Gottfried
Schira, Francesco
Schmidt, Gustav
Schneider, Friedrich
Scholz, Bernhard
Schröder, Karl (ii)
Schuch, Ernst Edler von
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz
Seidl, Anton
Senger, Hugo von
Simonffy, Kálmán
Sinclair, George Robertson
Škroup, Jan Nepomuk
Smart, Sir George
Smetana, Bedřich
Snel, Joseph François
Sobolewski, Eduard
Soliva, Carlo Evasio
Sonnenfeld, Adolf Gustaw
Soubre, Etienne-Joseph
Spetrino, Francesco
Spinelli, Nicola
Spohr, Louis
Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
Steinbach, Emil
Steinbach, Fritz
Steiner, Emma Roberto
Stephănescu, George
Stern, Julius
Stewart, Sir Robert
Strauss, Eduard (i)
Strauss, Isaac
Strauss, Johann (i)
Strauss, Johann (ii)
Strauss, Josef
Sucher, Josef
Sullivan, Sir Arthur
Suppé, Franz
Svendsen, Johan
Taffanel, Paul
Taubert, Wilhelm
Taubmann, Otto
Tausch, Julius
Terziani, Eugenio
Thern, Károly
Thomas, Theodore
Tilmant, Théophile
Timm, Henry Christian
Tolbecque, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
Trneček, Hanuš
Umlauf, Michael
Valentin, Karl Fritjof
Valentino, Henri Justin Armand Joseph
Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
Verhulst, Johannes
Vézina, Joseph
Vianesi, Auguste Charles Léonard François
Vidal, Paul Antonin
Villanis, Angelo
Vojáček, Hynek
Volbach, Fritz
Wachmann, Eduard
Waelput, Hendrik
Wagner, Siegfried
Weber, Carl Maria von
Weissheimer, Wendelin
Weist-Hill, Thomas Henry
Wilhelm, Carl
Wolfrum, Philipp
Wroński, Adam
Wüllner, Franz
Wylde, Henry
Ysaÿe, Eugène
Zavertal, Ladislao
Zavrtal, Josef Rudolf
Zavrtal, Václav Hugo
Zöllner, Heinrich
Zsasskovszky, Ferenc
Zumpe, Herman

1900–

Abbado, Claudio
Abendroth, Hermann
Abravanel, Maurice
Accardo, Salvatore
Adler, Kurt Herbert
Adler, Peter Herman
Ahronovich, Yury
Aitken, Robert
Albin, Roger
Albrecht, Gerd
Allen, Sir Hugh
Almeida, Antonio de
Alwyn, Kenneth
Ančerl, Karel
André, Franz
Angerer, Paul
Ansermet, Ernest
Appia, Edmond
Arámbarri, Jesús
Arbós, Enrique Fernández
Argenta, Altaulfo
Arndt, Günther
Ashkenazy, Vladimir
Asperen, Bob van
Atherton, David
Atlas, Dalia
Atzmon, Moshe
Auriacombe, Louis
Avison, John
Ayala Pérez, Daniel
Badea, Christian
Bakala, Břetislav
Bakels, Kees
Balling, Michael
Balmer, Luc
Bamert, Matthias
Barbirolli, Sir John
Barenboim, Daniel
Barshay, Rudolf
Bartoletti, Bruno
Barzin, Leon
Bátiz, Enrique
Baudo, Serge
Baumgartner, Rudolf
Bedford, Steuart
Beecham, Sir Thomas
Beinum, Eduard van
Bělohlávek, Jiří
Benzi, Roberto
Berglund, Paavo
Bernardi, Mario
Bertini, Gary
Bierdiajew, Walerian
Bigot, Eugène
Blech, Harry
Blech, Leo
Blomstedt, Herbert
Blumenfeld, Felix
Bodanzky, Artur
Boettcher, Wilfried
Böhm, Karl
Bonynge, Richard
Boskovsky, Willi
Botstein, Leon
Boult, Sir Adrian
Bour, Ernest
Brandt, Willy
Brecher, Gustav
Brott, Boris
Brown, Iona
Bruck, Charles
Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm
Brüggen, Frans
Brydon, Roderick
Buchwald, Theo
Busch, Fritz
Cambreling, Sylvain
Cameron, Basil
Cantelli, Guido
Cape, Safford
Capuana, Franco
Caracciolo, Franco
Carvalho, Eleazar
Casadesus, Francis
Casadesus, Jean-Claude
Casals, Pablo
Cassirer, Fritz
Celibidache, Sergiu
Chailly, Riccardo
Chalabala, Zdeněk
Chung, Kyung-Whun
Cillario, Carlo Felice
Clark, Edward
Clemencic, René
Cleobury, Stephen
Cleva, Fausto
Cluytens, André
Coates, Albert
Collins, Anthony
Comissiona, Sergiu
Conlon, James
Cook, Melville
Cooper, Emil
Corboz, Michel
Cortot, Alfred
Couraud, Marcel
Curtis, Alan
Daniel, Paul
Danilin, Nikolay Mikhaylovich
Danon, Oskar
d'Avalos, Francesco
Davies, Dennis Russell
Davies, Meredith
Davis, Sir Andrew
Davis, Sir Colin
de Fabritiis, Oliviero
Defauw, Désiré
Delacôte, Jacques
Del Mar, Norman
Delogu, Gaetano
DeMain, John
de Nobel, Felix
DePreist, James
Dervaux, Pierre
de Sabata, Victor
Desarzens, Victor
Desderi, Claudio
Désormière, Roger
De Waart, Edo
Divall, Richard
Dixon, Dean
Dobroven, Issay Aleksandrovich
Dohnányi, Christoph von
Dohnányi, Oliver von
Dorati, Antal
Downes, Sir Edward
Dufallo, Richard
Dunn, Thomas
Dutoit, Charles
Edwards, Sian
Ehrling, Sixten
Eichhorn, Kurt
Elder, Mark
Elmendorff, Karl
Entremont, Philippe
Ephrikian, Angelo
Erede, Alberto
Eschenbach, Christoph
Failoni, Sergio
Falletta, JoAnn
Farncombe, Charles
Fasano, Renato
Feldbrill, Victor
Fennell, Frederick
Ferencsik, János
Ferro, Gabriele
Fiedler, Arthur
Fiedler, Max
Field-Dodgson, Robert
Fischer, Adam
Fischer, Edwin
Fischer, Ivan
Fistoulari, Anatole
Fjeldstad, Øivin
Fleisher, Leon
Flor, Claus Peter
Foldes, Andor
Foster, Arnold
Foster, Lawrence Thomas
Fourestier, Louis
Fournet, Jean
Francis, Alun
Freeman, Paul
Frémaux, Louis
Fricsay, Ferenc
Friedheim, Arthur
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael
Fuller, Albert
Furtwängler, Wilhelm
Gabrilovich, Ossip
Galliera, Alceo
Gamba, Piero
Gardelli, Lamberto
Gardiner, Sir John Eliot
Gatti, Daniele
Gaubert, Philippe
Gauk, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea
Gelmetti, Gianluigi
Gendron, Maurice
Georgescu, George
Gergiyev, Valery
Gibson, Sir Alexander
Gielen, Michael
Giulini, Carlo Maria
Glover, Jane
Goebel, Reinhard
Goehr, Walter
Goldberg, Szymon
Goldovsky, Boris
Goldsbrough, Arnold

Golovanov, Nikolay Semyonovich
Golschmann, Vladimir
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang
Goodall, Reginald
Goodman, Roy
Goossens, Eugène (ii)
Goossens, Sir Eugene
Gracis, Ettore
Graf, Hans
Graf, Peter-Lukas
Greenberg, Noah
Gregor, Bohumil
Grevillius, Nils
Grischkat, Hans
Groves, Sir Charles
Grunebaum, Hermann
Guadagno, Anton
Guarnieri, Antonio
Guest, George (ii)
Gui, Vittorio
Guschlbauer, Theodor
Hager, Leopold
Haitink, Bernard
Handley, Vernon
Hannikainen, Pekka
Hannikainen, Tauno
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
Harth, Sidney
Harty, Sir Hamilton
Heinze, Sir Bernard
Heltay, László
Hendl, Walter
Herbig, Günther
Herreweghe, Philippe
Hertz, Alfred
Heward, Leslie
Hickox, Richard
Hill, David
Hillis, Margaret
Hirokami, Jun'ichi
Hogwood, Christopher
Hollreiser, Heinrich
Holman, Peter
Hopkins, John
Horenstein, Jascha
Horvat, Milan
Howarth, Elgar
Inbal, Eliahu
Inoue, Michiyoshi
Iseler, Elmer
Iturbi, José
Iwaki, Hiroyuki
Jacobs, René
Jacques, Reginald
Janowski, Marek
Jansons, Arvīds
Jansons, Mariss
Janssen, Werner
Järnefelt, Armas
Järvi, Neeme
Jenkins, Newell
Jílek, František
Jochum, Eugen
Jochum, Georg Ludwig
Johanos, Donald
Johnson, Thor
Jord, Enrique
Jordan, Armin
Judd, James
Jürgens, Jürgen
Kajanus, Robert
Kamu, Okko
Kantorow, Jean-Jacques
Karajan, Herbert von
Kasprzyk, Jacek
Katims, Milton
Keene, Christopher
Keilberth, Joseph
Kempe, Rudolf
Kempen, Paul van
Kertész, István
Khaikin, Boris
Khessin, Aleksandr Borisovich
Kindler, Hans
King, Robert
Klee, Bernhard
Kleiber, Carlos
Kleiber, Erich
Klein, Kenneth
Klemperer, Otto
Kletzki, Paul
Klobučar, Berislav
Knappertsbusch, Hans
Koldofsky, Adolph
Kondrashin, Kirill
Konwitschny, Franz
Koopman, Ton
Kord, Kazimierz
Kórodi, András
Košler, Zdeněk
Kostelanetz, André
Koussevitzky, Sergey
Kraus, Richard
Krauss, Clemens
Krenz, Jan
Krips, Henry
Krips, Josef
Krombholc, Jaroslav
Kubelík, Rafael
Kuhn, Gustav
Kurtz, Efrem
Lanchbery, John
Latham-Koenig, Jan
Lawrence, Ashley
Lazzari, Virgilio
Le Conte, Pierre-Michel
Leginska, Ethel
Lehel, György
Leinsdorf, Erich
Leitner, Ferdinand
Leonhardt, Gustav
Leppard, Raymond
Levine, James
Lewis, Henry Jay
Linde, Hans-Martin
Linden, Jaap ter
Lipkin, Seymour
Litton, Andrew
Lloyd-Jones, David
Lockhart, James
Lofthouse, Charles Thornton
Lombard, Alain
Longy, Georges
López-Cobos, Jesús
Loughran, James
Ludwig, Leopold
Lukas, Viktor
Maag, Peter
Maazel, Lorin
Mácal, Zdeněk
McCreesh, Paul
McGegan, Nicholas
Mackerras, Sir Charles
MacMillan, Sir Ernest
Maksymiuk, Jerzy
Malcolm, George
Malgoire, Jean-Claude
Malko, Nikolay
Manze, Andrew
Marin, Constantin
Marinuzzi, Gino (i)
Markowski, Andrzej
Marriner, Sir Neville
Marteau, Henri
Martinez, Odaline de la
Martinon, Jean
Masson, Diego
Masur, Kurt
Matačić, Lovro von
Mathieson, Muir
Mauceri, John
Mazzoleni, Ettore
Medlam Charles
Mehta, Zubin
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander
  Shamil'yevich
Mengelberg, Willem
Menges, Herbert
Mester, Jorge
Minkowski, Marc
Mintz, Shlomo
Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Molinari, Bernardino
Molinari Pradelli, Francesco
Monod, Jacques-Louis
Monteux, Pierre
Montgomery, Kenneth
Moralt, Rudolf
Morel, Jean
Morris, Wyn
Mravinsky, Evgeny
Muck, Carl
Mugnone, Leopoldo
Münch, Charles
Münchinger, Karl
Munclinger, Milan
Muti, Riccardo
Nagano, Kent
Nat, Yves
Navarro, García
Neel, Boyd
Negri, Vittorio
Nelson, John
Neuhaus, Rudolf
Neumann, František
Neumann, Václav
Nicholson, Paul
Nijazi
Norrington, Sir Roger
Ord, Boris
Ormandy, Eugene
Otaka, Tadaaki
Otterloo, Willem van
Ozawa, Seiji
Paillard, Jean-François
Panni, Marcello
Pappano, Antonio
Paray, Paul
Parrott, Andrew
Patanè, Giuseppe

Pazovsky, Ariy Moiseyevich
Peaker, Charles
Pelletier, Wilfrid
Perlea, Jonel
Pešek, Libor
Peskó, Zoltan (ii)
Peters, Reinhard
Pickett, Philip
Pinnock, Trevor
Pitt, Percy
Plasson, Michel
Pletnev, Mikhail
Polacco, Giorgio
Pommier, Jean-Bernard
Porcelijn, David
Post, Joseph
Poulet, Gaston
Preston, Simon
Prêtre, Georges
Previn, André
Previtali, Fernando
Priestman, Brian
Pritchard, Sir John
Prohaska, Felix
Queler, Eve
Rahbari, Alexander
Rajter, L'udovít
Rankl, Karl
Rattle, Sir Simon
Reiner, Fritz
Rescigno, Nicola
Richter, Karl
Richter-Haaser, Hans
Rickenbacher, Karl Anton
Rilling, Helmuth
Risler, Edouard
Ristenpart, Karl
Rizzi, Carlo
Rodan, Mendi
Rodziński, Artur
Ronald, Sir Landon
Rosbaud, Hans
Rossi, Mario
Rother, Artur
Rousset, Christophe
Rowicki, Witold
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady
Rudel, Julius
Rudolf, Max
Runnicles, Donald
Rutkowski, Bronisław
Sacher, Paul
Salonen, Esa-Pekka
Samosud, Samuil Abramovich
Samuel, Gerhard
Sanderling, Kurt
Santi, Nello
Santini, Gabriele
Sanzogno, Nino
Saraste, Jukka-Pekka
Sargent, Sir Malcolm
Satanowski, Robert
Savall, Jordi
Sawallisch, Wolfgang
Schalk, Franz
Scherchen, Hermann
Schiff, Heinrich
Schiøler, Victor
Schippers, Thomas
Schmid, Erich
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans
Schnéevoigt, Georg
Schneider, Alexander
Schneider, Peter
Schreier, Peter
Schüchter, Wilhelm
Schuricht, Carl
Schwarz, Gerard
Schwarz, Rudolf
Scimone, Claudio
Sébastian, Georges
Segal, Uri
Šejna, Karel
Semkow, Jerzy
Serafin, Tullio
Shallon, David
Shaw, Robert
Shelley, Howard
Shostakovich, Maxim
Shumsky, Oscar
Silverstein, Joseph
Silvestri, Constantin
Simeonov, Konstantin Arsen'yevich
Simmons, Calvin
Simon, Stephen
Simonov, Yuri Ivanovich
Singer, George
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Sitkovetsky, Dmitry
Skrowaczewski, Stanisław
Slatkin, Felix
Slatkin, Leonard
Śliwiński, Józef
Smallens, Alexander
Smetáček, Václav
Solti, Sir Georg
Somogi, Judith
Spivakov, Vladimir
Stárek, Jiří
Statham, Heathcote D.
Stavenhagen, Bernhard
Stein, Horst
Steinberg, Pinchas
Steinberg, William
Steinitz, Paul
Sternberg, Jonathan
Stiedry, Fritz
Stock, Frederick
Stokowski, Leopold
Stransky, Josef
Strauss, Eduard (ii)
Strauss, Johann (iii)
Stucken, Frank van der
Suitner, Otmar
Suk, Václav
Susskind, Walter
Suzuki, Masaaki
Svetlanov, Yevgeny
Swarowsky, Hans
Szell, George
Talich, Václav
Tate, Jeffrey
Taube, Michael
Tausky, Vilem
Tchakarov, Emil
Telmányi, Emil
Temianka, Henri
Temirkanov, Yury
Tennstedt, Klaus
Thielemann, Christian
Thomas, Michael Tilson
Thomson, Bryden
Tietjen, Heinz
Tintner, Georg
Tortelier, Paul
Tortelier, Yan Pascal
Toye, Geoffrey
Tuckwell, Barry
Turnovský, Martin
Tuxen, Erik
Varga, Tibor
Varviso, Silvio
Vásárhelyi, Zoltán
Végh, Sándor
Verbrugghen, Henri
Viotta, Henri
Viotti, Marcello
Vitale, Edoardo
Vogt, Augustus Stephen
Voicu, Ion
Volbach, Fritz
Vonk, Hans
Voorberg, Marinus
Votto, Antonino
Waddington, Geoffrey
Wakasugi, Hiroshi
Wallberg, Heinz
Wallenstein, Alfred
Walter, Bruno
Wand, Günter
Wangenheim, Volker
Warrack, Guy
Weikert, Ralf
Weil, Bruno
Weingartner, Felix
Weissmann, Frieder
Weller, Walter
Welser-Möst, Franz
Werner, Fritz
Whitney, Robert
Wich, Günther
Wigglesworth, Mark
Willcocks, Sir David
Wöldike, Mogens
Wolff, Albert
Wolff, Charles de
Wolff, Hugh
Wood, Sir Henry J.
Wordsworth, Barry
Yamada, Kazuo
Young, Simone
Zedda, Alberto
Zelman, Alberto
Ziloti, Aleksandr Il'yich
Zinman, David
Zukofsky, Paul

HARPSICHORDISTS

1600–1700

Bach, Johann Christoph
Bournonville, Jacques de
Certain, Marie-Françoise
Coberg, Johann Anton
D'Anglebert, Jean Henry
Du Mont, Henry
Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
Guilain, Jean Adam
Hidalgo, Juan (i)
Jacquet de La Guerre, Elisabeth
Jovernardi, Bartolomé
Keller J. Gottfried
King, Robert (i)
La Volée, Jean de
Le Roux, Gaspard
Maccioni, Giovanni Battista
Marazzoli, Marco
Normand, Marc-Roger
Pasquini, Bernardo
Pesenti, Martino
Piroye, Charles
Rieck, Karl Friedrich
Sanmartini, Pietro

1700–1750

Agrell, Johan Joachim
Alberti, Domenico
Babell, William
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Bernhard
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Bernier, Nicolas
Boucon, Anne Jeanne
Boutmy, Josse
Burette, Bernard
Chéon, André
Dandrieu, Jeanne-Françoise
Daquin, Louis-Claude
Demars, Jean Odéo
Dieupart, Charles
Du Grain, Jean
Duval, Mlle
Felton, William
Fiocco, Joseph Hector
Gebel, Georg (ii)
Gervais, Laurent
Giustini, Lodovico
Gray, Thomas
Harst, Coelestin
Hurlebusch, Conrad Friedrich
Johnsen, Hinrich Philip
Jozzi, Giuseppe
Justice, Richard
Lalande, Michel-Richard de
Lambert, Pierre-Jean
Loeillet, Jean Baptiste (i)
Marchand, Louis
Milano Franco d'Aragona, Giacomo Francesco
Noblet, Charles
Pachelbel, Charles Theodore
Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
Pelham, Peter
Pellegrini, Ferdinando
Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
Prelleur, Peter
Rebel, Jean-Fery
Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
Saint Lambert, Monsieur de
Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schaffrath, Christoph

1750–1800

Bambini, Felice
Benda, Friedrich Ernst
Boutmy, Guillaume
Boutmy, Jean Joseph
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin d'Hardancourt
Burton, John
Cardonne, Jean-Baptiste
Cléry, Marie-Elizabeth
Damoreau, Jean-François
Duphly, Jacques
Frederick, Cassandra
Gladwin, Thomas
Goepfert, Georges-Adam
Hamilton, Lady Catherine
Jones, John
Kelway, Joseph
Krafft, François
Krumpholtz, Anne-Marie
Krumpholz, Jean-Baptiste
Légat de Furcy, Antoine
Levy, Sara
Raupach, Hermann Friedrich
Schiørring, Niels
Schobert, Johann
Simon, Simon
Staes, Ferdinand
Stegmann, Carl David
Štěpán, Josef Antonín
Suhl, Johann Matthias
Tollis de la Roca, Matheo
Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph

1900–

Ahlgrimm, Isolde
Asperen, Bob van
Bergmann, Walter
Chojnacka, Elisabeth
Chorzempa, Daniel
Cole, Maggie
Collum, Herbert
Cooper, Kenneth
Curtis, Alan
Dreyfus, Huguette
Ehlers, Alice
Fuller, Albert
Gerlin, Ruggero
Gilbert, Kenneth
Gordon Woodhouse, Violet
Grandjany, Marcel
Halstead, Anthony
Heller, Stanislav
Hogwood, Christopher
Jennings, Anthony
Kipnis, Igor
Kirkpatrick, Ralph
Lagacé, Mireille
Landowska, Wanda
Ledger, Philip
Leonhardt, Gustav
Lofthouse, Charles Thornton
Lumsden, Sir David
McGegan, Nicholas
Malcolm, George
Marlowe, Sylvia
Moroney, Davitt
Nef, Isabelle
Nicholson, Paul
Pelleg, Frank
Pinnock, Trevor
Puyana, Rafael
Richards, Lewis
Richter, Karl
Ross, Scott
Rousset, Christophe
Růžičková, Zuzana
Sempé, Skip
Sgrizzi, Luciano
Staier, Andreas
Suzuki, Masaaki
Tachezi, Herbert
Tilney, Colin
Valenti, Fernando
Van Immerseel, Jos
Veyron-Lacroix, Robert
Wallace, Lucille
Woolley, Robert

ORGANISTS

1600–1700

Aagesen, Truid
Adam Wąrowicensis
Agostini, Paolo
Agricola, Johann Paul
Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph
Aguilera de Heredia, Sebastián
Ahle, Johann Georg
Ahle, Johann Rudolf
a Kempis, Joannes Florentius
a Kempis, Nicolaes
Ala, Giovanni Battista
Alberti, Johann Friedrich
Alberti, Pietro
Albrici, Vincenzo
Aleotti, Raffaella
Alvarado, Diego de
Amner, John
Anders, Hendrik
Araújo, Pedro de
Armsdorff, Andreas
Arnold, Georg
Arnone, Guglielmo
Arresti, Giulio Cesare
Arrigoni, Giovanni Giacomo
Ath, Andreas d'
Avenarius, Thomas
Avosani, Orfeo
Ayleward, Richard
Bach, Johann Christoph
Bach, Johann Michael
Bagatti, Francesco
Bagni, Benedetto
Bahr, Johann
Barbieri, Lucio
Barre, Joseph de la
Bartei, Girolamo
Baseya, Joan
Bassani, Giovanni Battista
Battiferri, Luigi
Becker, Dietrich
Benn, Johann
Berardi, Angelo
Beretta, Bonaventura
Beria, Giovanni Battista
Bettini, Giovanni
Biego, Paolo
Bienvenu, Florent
Bignetti, Emilio
Bildstein, Hieronymus
Biumi, Giacomo Filippo
Blackwell, Isaac
Blankenburg, Quirinus Gerbrandszoon van
Böddecker, Philipp Friedrich
Böddecker, Philipp Jakob
Böhm, Georg
Bollius, Daniel
Bonelli, Aurelio
Bonfiglio, Corrado
Bonini, Severo
Borboni, Nicolò
Borchgrevinck, Melchior
Bosso, Lucio
Bottazzi, Bernardino
Boyvin, Jacques
Brevi, Giovanni Battista
Briegel, Wolfgang Carl
Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz
Bronner, Georg
Browne, Richard (iii)
Bruhns, Nicolaus
Bruna, Pablo
Brunelli, Antonio
Brunetti, Domenico
Bryne, Albertus
Bullis, Thomas (ii)
Busatti, Cherubino
Bustijn, Pieter
Buterne, Jean-Baptiste
Bütner, Crato
Buxtehude, Dietrich
Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José
Cadner, Johann
Căianu, Ioan
Caletti, Giovanni Battista
Cambert, Robert
Campisi, Domenico
Capece, Alessandro
Capellini, Carlo
Capello, Giovanni Francesco
Caproli, Carlo
Cardarelli, Francesco
Caresana, Cristoforo
Caruso, Giuseppe
Casali, Lodovico
Casati, Girolamo
Casati, Teodoro
Castrovillari, Daniele da
Catalani, Ottavio
Cattani, Giovanni Lorenzo
Cavalli, Francesco
Cavi, Filippo da
Cazzati, Maurizio
Cellier, Jacques
Cernitz, Ulrich
Cesti, Remigio
Cima, Andrea
Cima, Giovanni Battista
Cima, Giovanni Paolo
Cima, Tullio
Coberg, Johann Anton
Coferati, Matteo
Colombi, Giovanni Antonio
Colombi, Giovanni Bernardo
Colombini, Francesco
Colonna, Giovanni Paolo
Conceição, Roque de
Cornacchioli, Giacinto
Cornet, Peeter
Corradini, Nicolò
Correa de Arauxo, Francisco
Cossoni, Carlo Donato
Costantini, Alessandro
Courteville, Raphael (i)
Croner, Daniel
Dall'Aglio, Bartolomeo
D'Anglebert, Jean-Henry
Danielis, Daniel
Davies, Hugh (i)
Davis, William
de Bellis, Giovanni Battista
Degen, Johann
Degli Antoni, Giovanni Battista
della Porta, Francesco
Dering, Richard
Diruta, Agostino
Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich
Dretzel, Georg (ii)
Dretzel, Valentin (ii)
Düben, Andreas
Düben, Gustaf (i)
Du Mont, Henry
Duponchel, Jacques
Ebner, Wolfgang
Edelmann, Moritz
Engelmann, Georg (i)
Engelmann, Georg (ii)
Erbach, Christian
Espelt, Francisco
Esperança, Pedro da
Fabbrini, Giuseppe
Fabricius, Werner
Facchi, Agostino
Falck, Georg
Fasolo, Giovanni Battista
Ferrari, Massimo
Ferraro, Antonio
Ferrini, Giovanni Battista
Fido, John
Filipucci, Agostino
Fillago, Carlo
Flor, Christian
Florimi, Giovanni Andrea
Fontana, Fabrizio
Fontei, Nicolò
Forcer, Francis
Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
Gaffi, Tommaso Bernardo
Garbi, Giovanni Francesco
Gautier, Pierre (ii)
Geisenhof, Johann
Geist, Christian
Geoffroy, Jean-Nicolas
Getzmann, Wolfgang
Giannettini, Antonio
Gibbons, Christopher
Gibbs, Richard
Gigault, Nicolas
Gletle, Johann Melchior
Gotschovius, Nicolaus
Grabbe, Johann
Grancini, Michel'Angelo
Grassini, Francesco Maria
Greggs, William
Grigny, Nicolas de
Grillo, Giovanni Battista
Groh, Johann
Grossi, Carlo
Gualtieri, Alessandro

Guilain, Jean Adam
Guillet, Charles
Haffner, Jacobus
Hainlein, Paul
Hall, Henry (i)
Hammerschmidt, Andreas
Hanff, Johann Nicolaus
Hasse, Nikolaus
Hasse, Peter (i)
Heath, John (ii)
Hecht, Andrew
Heller, Johann Kilian
Heredia, Pedro
Herrera, Tomás de
Hildebrand, Johann
Hingeston, John
Hintz, Ewaldt
Hoeven, Carl van der
Holan Rovenský, Václav Karel
Holmes, Thomas
Holzner, Anton
Houven, Carl van der
Hutchinson, Richard
Isaack, Bartholomew
Jackson, John
Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar
Jeffreys, George
Jewett, Randolph
Jullien, Gilles
Karges, Wilhelm
Keifferer, Christian
Kerckhoven, Abraham van den
Kerll, Johann Caspar
Kindermann, Johann Erasmus
King, William
Klemm, Johann
Kneller, Andreas
Knop, Lüder
Kortkamp, Johann
Kraf, Michael
Krieger, Johann
Krieger, Johann Philipp
La Guerre, Michel de
La Torre, Jerónimo (i)
La Torre, Jerónimo (ii)
Leonetti, Giovanni Battista
Le Quointe, Louis
Leyding, Georg Dietrich
Liberti, Henricus
Liberti, Vincenzo
Liebe, Christian
Llussa, Francisco
Locatello, Giovanni Battista
Löhner, Johann
Loosemore, George
Loosemore, Henry
López Capillas, Francisco
Lorentz, Johann (ii)
Lori, Arcangelo
Loth, Urban
Lowe, Edward
Lübeck, Vincent (i)
Lübeck, Vincent (ii)
Lucio, Francesco
Magni, Benedetto
Magni, Paolo
Marastone, Antonio
Marciani, Giovanni
Martínez Verdugo, Sebastián
Mazzaferrata, Giovanni Battista
Meder, Johann Valentin
Megerle, Abraham
Meister, Johann Friedrich
Melani, Jacopo
Menalt, Gabriel
Merula, Tarquinio
Métru, Nicolas
Michael, Christian
Michael, Samuel
Milanuzzi, Carlo
Molitor, Valentin
Möller, Johann
Monari, Bartolomeo
Monferrato, Natale
Monteverdi, Giulio Cesare
Morgan, Thomas
Morhard, Peter
Mouqué, Antoine
Muffat, Georg
Nassarre, Pablo
Natali, Pompeo
Neri, Massimiliano
Netti, Giovanni Cesare
Niedt, Nicolaus
Nigetti, Francesco
Nocetti, Flaminio
Norgate, Edward
Normand, Marc-Roger
Okeover, John
Olivieri, Paolo
Otto, Valerius
Pace, Pietro
Pachelbel, Johann
Pagano, Tommaso
Pape, Heinrich
Pasino, Stefano
Pasquini, Bernardo
Pasta, Giovanni
Patta, Serafino
Pederzuoli, Giovanni Battista
Pękiel, Bartłomiej
Pereira, Tomás
Petrobelli, Francesco
Peuerl, Paul
Pfendner, Heinrich
Phillips, Arthur
Picchi, Giovanni
Pietkin, Lambert
Piroye, Charles
Piscator, Georg
Placuzzi, Gioseffo Maria
Plattner, Augustin
Poglietti, Alessandro
Policci, Giovanni Battista
Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco
Pollarolo, Paolo
Porro, Giovanni Giacomo
Porta, Ercole
Porta, Giovanni Battista
Posch, Isaac
Prinner, Johann Jacob
Priuli, Giovanni
Pujol, Joan Pau
Purcell, Daniel
Purcell, Henry (ii)
Quaglia, Giovanni Battista
Racquet, Charles
Radeck, Johann Martin
Radeck, Johann Rudolf
Radesca, Enrico Antonio
Raison, André
Ranisius, Sigismund
Ratti, Bartolomeo
Ratti, Lorenzo
Rauch, Andreas
Rautenstein, Julius Ernst
Raylton, William
Reading, John (i)
Reilich, Gabriel
Reina, Sisto
Reincken, Johann Adam
Reiner, Ambrosius
Reinhard, Andreas
Remouchamps, Henri de
Richard, Etienne
Richter, Ferdinand Tobias
Rinoldi, Antonio
Ritter, Christian
Roberday, François
Rocchigiani, Giovanni Battista
Rodrigues Coelho, Manuel
Rogers, Benjamin
Rohaczewski, Andrzej
Romano, Marcantonio
Rosenmüller, Johann
Rossi, Giancarlo
Rossi, Michelangelo
Rosso, Hieronymus
Roth, Christian
Rubert, Johann Martin
Sabadini, Bernardo
Sabino, Giovanni Maria
Sailer, Leonhard
Salomon, Joseph-François
Salvatore, Giovanni
Samber, Johann Baptist
Sanmartini, Pietro
Sanromano, Carlo Giuseppe
Santos, Manuel dos
São João, Gabriel de
Sartorio, Gasparo
Scarani, Giuseppe
Schattenberg, Thomas
Schedlich, David
Scheidemann, David
Scheidemann, Heinrich
Scheidt, Gottfried
Scherer, Sebastian Anton
Schildt, Melchior
Scholl, Dirck
Schröder, Johannes
Schröder, Lorentz
Schultheiss, Benedict
Schultz, Johannes
Schwab, Felician
Sebenico, Giovanni
Seidel, Samuel
Seminiati, Santino
Shaw, Alexander
Siefert, Paul
Signorucci, Pompeo
Silver, John
Šimbracký, Ján
Simonelli, Matteo
Smith, Edward
Snow, Moses
Sohren, Peter
Sola, Andrés de
Solana, José
Solino, Antonio

Sommer, Johann
Speth, Johannes
Speuy, Henderick
Spiegler, Matthias
Spiridion
Staden, Sigmund Theophil
Staricius, Johann
Steenwick, Gisbert
Steigleder, Johann Ulrich
Stella, Scipione
Stenger, Nicolaus
Stierlein, Johann Christoph
Stonard, William
Strata, Giovanni Battista
Straus, Christoph
Strozzi, Gregorio
Strungk, Delphin
Strutz, Thomas
Sweelinck, Dirck Janszoon
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
Tadei, Alessandro
Taeggio, Giovanni Domenico Rognoni
Tamburini, Giuseppe
Tarditi, Orazio
Thomelin, Jacques-Denis
Titelouze, Jehan
Tomasi, Biagio
Tomasi, Giovanni Battista
Tomkins, Thomas
Tonnolini, Giovanni Battista
Torre, Pietro Paolo
Torri, Pietro
Torrijos, Diego de
Tosi, Giuseppe Felice
Trabaci, Giovanni Maria
Trabattone, Egidio
Trost, Caspar
Trost, Johann Caspar
Tunder, Franz
Turati, Giovanni Antonio Maria
Turini, Francesco
Ugoni, Francesco
Urroz, José
Usper, Francesco
Usper, Gabriele
Utrecht, Heinrich
Vacchelli, Giovanni Battista
Vallerius, Harald
Valvasensi, Lazaro Girolamo
Vermeeren, Anthonis
Vernizzi, Ottavio
Verrijt, Jan Baptist
Vidales, Francisco de
Vierdanck, Johann
Villani, Gasparo
Vincentius, Caspar
Vintz, Georg
Visconti, Domenico
Vitali, Angelo
Viviani, Antonio Maria
Vizzana, Lucrezia Orsina
Volpe, Giovanni Battista
Walter, John
Wanless, Thomas
Wecker, Georg Caspar
Weckmann, Matthias
Werckmeister, Andreas
Wessnitzer, Wolfgang
Widmann, Erasmus
Williams, Thomas
Wilson, Thomas (i)
Ximénez, José
Ximeno, Fabián Pérez
Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Zarewutius, Zachariáš
Zeutschner, Tobias
Ziani, Pietro Andrea
Zieleński, Mikołaj

1700–1750

Adlung, Jakob
Albero y Añaños, Sebastián Ramón de
Alghisi, Paris Francesco
Almeida, Francisco António de
Altnickol, Johann Christoph
Arena, Giuseppe
Arresti, Floriano
Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xaver
Auletta, Domenico
Ayrton, Edmund
Babell, William
Babou, Jean-François-Pascal
Babou, Thomas
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach, Johann Bernhard
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
Barrett, John
Battistini, Giuseppe
Bayer, Andreas
Bieling, Franz Ignaz
Bishop, John
Bousset, René Drouard de
Boutmy, Josse
Boyce, William
Brehy, Petrus Hercules
Brixi, Šimon
Broadway, Richard
Broderip, Edmund
Broderip, John
Broderip, Robert
Broderip, William
Brunckhorst, Arnold Matthias
Buterne, Charles
Carcani, Giuseppe
Casini, Giovanni Maria
Černohorsky, Bohuslav Matěj
Chéon, André
Chilcot, Thomas
Clérambault, Louis-Nicolas
Coletti, Agostino Bonaventura
Colgan, James
Consoni, Don Giovanni Battista
Conti, Nicola
Corrette, Gaspard
Corrette, Michel
Dagincourt, François
Dandrieu, Jean-François
Dandrieu, Jeanne-Françoise
Dandrieu, Pierre
Daquin, Louis-Claude
DeAngelis, Angelo
Deichel, Johann Dominicus
Delamain, Henry
Demars, Charles
Demars, Jean Odéo
Desmazures, Laurent
Donberger, Georg Joseph
Dornel, Louis-Antoine
Du Grain, Jean
Dumage, Pierre
Dupont, Henri-Denis
Durocher
Durón, Sebastián
Eberlin, Johann Ernst
Eckelt, Johann Valentin
Englert, Anton
Erich, Daniel
Fago, Lorenzo
Felici, Bartolomeo
Felton, William
Feroci, Francesco
Février, Pierre
Fiocco, Jean-Joseph
Fiocco, Joseph Hector
Focking, Hendrik
Forqueray, Nicolas-Gilles
Foucquet, Antoine (i)
Foucquet, Antoine (ii)
Foucquet, Pierre
Foucquet, Pierre-Claude
Francés de Iribarren, Juan
Francisci, Jan
Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich
Garnier, Gabriel
Gebel, Georg (i)
Gebel, Georg Siegmund
Gerber, Heinrich Nikolaus
Gerlach, Carl Gotthelf
Gibbs, Joseph
Giustini, Lodovico
Goldwin, John
Gonelli, Giuseppe
Goodson, Richard (i)
Goodson, Richard (ii)
Görbig, Johann Anton
Görner, Johann Gottlieb
Graun, August Friedrich
Greco, Gaetano
Greene, Maurice
Gronau, Daniel Magnus
Gugl, Matthäus
Gunn, Barnabas
Hart, Philip
Havingha, Gerhardus
Hawkins, James
Hayden, George
Heighington, Musgrave
Hellendaal, Pieter
Henstridge, Daniel
Hesletine, James
Hine, William
Hoffmann, Melchior
Holmes, George
Howard, Samuel
Isham, John
Jacob, Gunther
James, John
Johnsen, Hinrich Philip
Jollage, Charles-Alexandre
Justice, Richard
Justinus à Desponsatione BMV
Käfer, Johann Philipp
Kauffmann, Georg Friedrich
Keeble, John
Kellner, David
Kent, James
Kirchhoff, Gottfried
Koczwara, František
Kolb, Carlmann
Krebs, Johann Ludwig
Lalande, Michel-Richard de
Lamb, Benjamin
Laurenti, Angelo Maria
Lavergne, Antoine-Barthélemy
Lazzari, Ferdinando Antonio
Leffloth, Johann Matthias
Loeillet, Etienne Joseph
López, Miguel
Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
Majer, Joseph Friedrich Bernhard Caspar
Mantel, John Christian
Marchand, Guillaume (i)
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
Marchand, Jean-Noël (i)
Marchand, Louis
Marchand, Luc
Martin, Jonathan
Martínez de la Roca, Joaquín
Martín y Coll, Antonio
Mastini, Giovanni Battista
Meckenheuser, Johann Georg
Muffat, Gottlieb
Müller, Johann Nicolaus
Nauss, Johann Xaver
Nebra, José
Néron, Louis
Nittauff, Gottlieb
Noblet, Charles
Nozeman, Jacob
Orejón y Aparicio, José de
Pachelbel, Charles Theodore
Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus
Pelham, Peter
Pellegrini, Ferdinando
Peyer, Johann Baptist
Pezold, Christian
Pietragrua, Gasparo
Pigott, Francis
Pollarolo, Orazio
Popma van Oevering, Rynoldus
Potholt, Jacob
Prelleur, Peter
Prowo, Pierre
Quintavalle, Antonio
Raick, Dieudonné
Rauch, Johann Baptist
Rauch, Johann Georg (i)
Rauch, Johann Georg (ii)
Rauch, Joseph Michel
Reading, John (ii)
Reinhardt, Johann Georg
Reinhardt, Karl Mathias
Reinhold, Frederick Charles
Reinhold, Theodor Christlieb
Renotte, Hubert
Reutter, Georg (i)
Richardson, Vaughan
Richter, Johann Christoph
Ritter, Johann Christoph
Römhild, Johann Theodor
Roseingrave, Daniel
Roseingrave, Ralph
Roseingrave, Thomas
Rowaldt, Johann Jacob
Royer, Joseph-Nicolas-Pancrace
Santiso Bermúdez, Gregorio
Savage, William
Scheuenstuhl, Michael
Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian

1750–1800

Abel, Clamor Heinrich
Adams, James B.
Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan
Agricola, Johann Friedrich
Agthe, Carl Christian
Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
Alcock, John (i)
Alcock, John (ii)
Altenburg, Johann Ernst
Anglés, Rafael
Aragüés, Juan Antonio de
Arnold, Samuel
Aylward, Theodore
Azopardi, Francesco
Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
Baguer, Carles
Bainville, François
Balbastre, Claude-Bénigne
Bates, Joah
Battishill, Jonathan
Battistini, Gaudenzio
Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jacques-Marie
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean-Jacques
Beck, Franz Ignaz
Beckwith, John 'Christmas'
Bennett, John
Berg, George
Berlin, Johan Daniel
Blasco de Nebra, Manuel
Bond, Capel
Boutmy, Guillaume
Boutmy, Jean Joseph
Boyce, William
Brixi, František Xaver
Brixi, Jan Josef
Brixi, Václav Norbert
Brixi, Viktorin
Brixides, Jan
Broche, Charles
Burton, John
Buttstett, Franz Vollrath
Cabo, Francisco Javier
Camidge, John (i)
Camidge, Matthew
Carcani, Giacomo
Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
Casanovas, Narciso
Cattenacci, Gian Domenico
Clarke, Jeremiah (ii)
Clarke, Stephen
Clarke, William
Cogan, Philip
Cooke, Benjamin (ii)
Cooke, Matthew
Corfe, Arthur Thomas
Corfe, James
Corfe, Joseph
Crispi, Pietro Maria
Crotch, William
Damoreau, Jean-François
Danby, John
Doles, Johann Friedrich
Dupuis, Thomas Sanders
Ebdon, Thomas
Ebner, Leopold Ignacije
Elías, José
Fago, Pasquale
Fischer, Michael Gottard
Frick, Philipp Joseph
Gaiani, Giovanni Battista
Gerber, Ernst Ludwig
Gervasoni, Carlo
Gherardeschi, Giuseppe
Gladwin, Thomas
Gleisman, Carl Erik
Gram, Hans
Grazioli, Alessandro
Grazioli, Giovanni Battista
Gregor, Christian Friedrich
Guest, George (i)
Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm
Hässler, Johann Wilhelm
Haueisen, Wolfgang Nicolaus
Hawdon, Matthias
Hayes, Philip
Hayes, William (i)
Henneberg, Johann Baptist
Herbing, August Bernhard Valentin
Hess, Joachim
Hille, Johann Georg
Homilius, Gottfried August
Jackson, William (i)
Jones, John
Kellner, Johann Christoph
Kellner, Johann Peter
Kelway, Joseph
Kittel, Johann Christian
Klein, Johann Joseph
Königslöw, Johann Wilhelm Cornelius von
Kopřiva, Karel Blažej
Kopřiva, Václav Jan
Krafft, François-Joseph
Krebs, Johann Gottfried
Krebs, Johann Ludwig
Kuchař, Jan Křtitel
Kunzen, Adolph Carl
Kunzen, Johann Paul
Lampe, Charles John Frederick
Langdon, Richard
Lasceux, Guillaume
Légat de Furcy, Antoine
Lelarge, Jacques-George
Lidón, José
Linley, Francis
Lipp, Franz Ignaz
Lóbo de Mesquita, José Joaquim Emerico
Lootens, Willem
López , Félix Máximo
Madlseder, Nonnosus
Mariner, Francesc
Mei, Orazio
Meyer von Schauensee, Franz Joseph Leonti
Michl, Ferdinand
Miller, Edward
Milwid, Antoni
Mini, Alessandro
Moller, John Christopher
Moreno Polo, José
Moreno Polo, Juan
Nares, James
Nicolai, David Traugott
Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert
Nopitsch, Christoph Friedrich Wilhelm
Norris, Thomas
Novotný, Franz Nikolaus
Oehlschlägel, Franz Joseph
Oley, Johann Christoph
Oliveira, Manoel Dias de
Overend, Marmaduke
Oxinaga, Joaquín de
Palmerini, Luigi
Paris, Anton Ferdinand
Peter, Johann Friedrich
Porter, Samuel
Portugal, Simão Victorino
Pouteau, Joseph
Praupner, Václav
Preindl, Josef
Rampini, Giacomo (ii)
Randall, John
Reeve, William
Rembt, Johann Ernst
Robson, Jean-Jacques
Rodríguez, Vicente
Ross, John (ii)
Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
Ruppe, Friedrich Christian
Salé, Adrien Trudo
Santavalla, Angel Custodio
Saupe, Christian Gottlob
Schmügel, Johann Christoph
Schneider, Franz
Scott, John
Seger, Josef
Séjan, Nicolas
Selby, William (ii)
Sessé y Balaguer, Juan de
Shrubsole, William
Soler, Antonio
Staes, Ferdinand
Stephens, John
Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
Stevens, Richard John Samuel
Supries, Joseph
Tapray, Jean-François
Taylor, Raynor
Teyber, Anton
Teyber, Franz
Tomeoni, Pellegrino
Ullinger, Augustin
Valeri, Gaetano
Van den Bosch, Pieter Joseph
Van den Eeden, Gilles
Van Helmont, Charles Joseph
Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
Vilar, Francisco
Wainwright, Richard
Webbe, Samuel (i)
Weinrauch, Ernestus
Wiedner, Johann Gottlieb
Wikmanson, Johan
Woodward, Richard, jr
Worgan, James (i)
Worgan, John
Zang, Johann Heinrich

1800–1900

Adams, Thomas (ii)
André, Julius
Andrée, Elfrida
Archer, Frederick
Armes, Philip
Arnold, Gustav
Ashley, John James
Attwood, Thomas
Aulí, Juan
Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
Beale, William
Becker, Carl Ferdinand
Benoist, François
Benvenuti, Nicola
Berner, Friedrich Wilhelm
Best, W. T.
Blewitt, Jonas
Blewitt, Jonathan
Boëllmann, Léon
Boëly, Alexandre Pierre François
Bridge, Sir Frederick
Buck, Dudley
Buck, Zechariah
Burrowes, John F.
Burton, Robert
Calkin, James
Calkin, John Baptiste
Camidge, John (ii)
Camidge, Matthew
Capocci, Filippo
Capocci, Gaetano
Carnaby, William
Cellier, Alfred
Chapuis, Auguste
Chauvet, Alexis
Clark, Frederick Scotson
Clarke, Hamilton
Clarke-Whifield, John
Cliffe, Frederic
Codman, Stephen
Commer, Franz
Cronhamn, Johan Peter
Crotch, William
Cuéllar y Altarriba, Ramón Félix
Dallier, Henri
Dembiński, Bolesław
Dubois, Théodore
Eddy, Clarence
Edwards, F. G.
Elvey, Sir George
Faisst, Immanuel
Falguera, José
Fauré, Gabriel
Foerster, Josef
Foster, Myles Birket
Franck, César
Freyer, August
Fumagalli, Polibio
Garrett, George
Gaul, Alfred
Gauntlett, Henry John
Gebauer, Franz Xaver
Gebauer, Johan Christian
Gorączkiewicz, Wincenty
Goss, Sir John
Greatorex, Henry Wellington
Greatorex, Thomas
Guest, George (i)
Guilmant, Alexandre
Hadden, J. Cuthbert
Harriss, Charles
Hartmann, Emil
Hartmann, Johan Peter Emilius
Hellwig, Karl Ludwig
Hempel, Charles William
Henkel, Michael
Hernández Salces, Pablo
Herrmann, Gottfried
Herzog, Johann Georg
Hesse, Adolf Friedrich
Hodges, Faustina Hasse
Hommann, Charles
Hopkins, Edward
Horsley, William
Jacob, Benjamin
Joule, Benjamin St John Baptist
Kalcher, Johann Nepomuk
Krejčí, Josef
Lang, B.J.
Lange, Samuel de (ii)
La Tombelle, Fernand de
Lefébure-Wély, Louis
Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
Lemmens, Jaak Nikolaas
Lindeman, Ole Andreas
Lindeman, Peter Brynie
Lloyd, Charles Harford
Luard-Selby, Bertram
Lutz, Meyer
Maclean, Hector R.
Mallet, Francis
Malling, Otto
Mann, Arthur Henry
Marsand, Anselmo
Martin, Sir George (i)
Matthison-Hansen, Gottfred
Matthison-Hansen, Hans
Meineke, Christopher
Mendelssohn, Arnold
Méreaux, Nicolas-Jean Le Froid de
Merkel, Gustav Adolf
Mettenleiter, Johann Georg
Middelschulte, Wilhelm
Monk, Edwin George
Montes Capón, Juan
Mounsey, Ann
Neruda, Josef
Nicholl, Horace
Nicolaï, Willem
Nisard, Théodore
Novello, Vincent
Packer, Charles Sandys
Padovanis, Domenicos
Parker, J. C. D.
Parratt, Sir Walter
Pintarić, Fortunat
Pirck, Wenzel Raimund
Pittman, Josiah
Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (i)
Provesi, Ferdinando
Pyne, James Kendrick (iii)
Quarles, Charles (ii)
Redhead, Richard
Reimann, Heinrich
Reinagle, Alexander Robert
Rheinberger, Joseph
Rinck, Johann Christian Heinrich
Saint-Saëns, Camille
Schneider, Johann
Simon, Prosper-Charles
Simonffy, Kálmán
Sinclair, George Robertson
Smart, Henry Thomas
Smart, Sir George
Spark, William
Steggall, Charles
Stehle, Johann Gustav Eduard
Stiehl, Heinrich
Stirling, Elizabeth
Surzyński, Mieczysław
Surzyński, Stefan
Thayer, Eugene
Töpfer, Johann Gottlob
Torrance, George William
Trube, Adolph
Turle, James
Turner, John
Turpin, Edmund
Úbeda, José María
Udbye, Martin Andreas
Viner, William Litton
Vogt, Martin
Volckmar, Wilhelm
Voříšek, Jan Václav
Walmisley, Thomas Attwood
Warren, Joseph
Webbe, Samuel (ii)
Weber, Gustav
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whiting, George Elbridge
Widor, Charles-Marie
Williams, Charles Francis Abdy
Zeuner, Charles
Zsasskovszky, Endre

1900–

Alcock, Sir Walter
Allen, Sir Hugh
Asperen, Bob van
Atkins, Sir Ivor
Baker, Robert S.
Barblan, Otto
Barié, Augustin
Bartelink, Bernard
Benedetti, Luigi
Biggs, E. Power
Bondeman, Anders
Bonnet, Joseph
Bowyer, Kevin
Bullock, Sir Ernest
Bunney, Herrick
Chapelet, Francis
Chapuis, Michel
Chorzempa, Daniel
Cleobury, Stephen
Cochereau, Pierre
Collum, Herbert
Cook, E.T.
Cook, Melville
Courboin, Charles
Craighead, David
Crozier, Catharine
Cunningham, G.D.
Dalton, James
Darasse, Xavier
Darke, Harold
Daveluy, Raymond
Davies, Meredith
Demessieux, Jeanne
Dickinson, Clarence
Doerr, Ludwig
Downes, Ralph
Dreisig, Flemming
Duruflé, Marie-Madeleine
Dykes Bower, Sir John
Eisenmann, Oliver
Elmore, Robert
Fagius, Hans
Falcinelli, Rolande
Farnam, W. Lynnwood
Fiseysky, Alexandr V.
Fleury, André
Foort, Reginald
Fox, Virgil
Fricker, Herbert
Fuller, Albert
Germani, Fernando
Gilbert, Kenneth
Glasgow, Robert
Gleason, Harold
Goss-Custard, Henry
Goss-Custard, Reginald
Guest, George (ii)
Guillou, Jean
Hakim, Naji
Hancock, Gerre
Hanon, Charles-Louis
Haselböck, Hans
Heitmann, Fritz
Herrick, Christopher
Higginbottom, Edward
Hill, David
Hollins, Alfred
Hora, Jan
Houbart, François-Henri
Hurford, Peter
Isoir, André
Jackson, Francis
Jacques, Reginald
Jennings, Anthony
Kee, Piet
Köhler, Johannes-Ernst
Kooiman, Ewald
Koopman, Ton
Kooy, Simon Jacobus van der
Kraft, Walter
Krogh, Grethe
Kynaston, Nicolas
Lagacé, Bernard
Lagacé, Mireille
Latry, Olivier
Ledger, Philip
Lefebvre, Philippe
Leguay, Jean-Pierre
Lehotka, Gábor
Lemare, Edwin
Leonhardt, Gustav
Ley, Henry George
Linder, Alf
Litaize, Gaston
Lukas, Viktor
Lumsden, Sir David
McKie, Sir William
McLean, Hugh
Maclean, Quentin
MacMillan, Sir Ernest
Marchal, André
Mason, Marilyn
Massey, Roy
Messiaen, Olivier
Müller, Eduard
Murray, Thomas
Neary, Martin
Nicholson, Paul
Nicholson, Sir Sydney
Nieuwkoop, Hans van
Noehren, Robert
Ord, Boris
Peaker, Charles
Pécsi, Sebestyén
Peskó, György
Peskó, Zoltan (i)
Preston, Simon
Purvis, Richard
Ramin, Günther
Rawsthorne, Noel
Reinberger, Jiří
Richardson, Arnold
Richter, Karl
Rilling, Helmuth
Robilliard, Louis
Rogg, Lionel
Ropek, Jiří
Rose, Bernard
Roth, Daniel
Royzman, Leonid
Rübsam, Wolfgang
Rutkowski, Bronisław
Sanger, David
Saorgin, René
Schneider, Michael
Scott, John (ii)
Segond, Pierre
Šlechta, Milan
Statham, Heathcote D.
Stockmeier, Wolfgang
Straube, Karl
Sumsion, Herbert
Suzuki, Masaaki
Swann, Frederick
Szathmáry, Zsigmond
Tachezi, Herbert
Thalben-Ball, Sir George
Thiry, Louis
Torén, Torvald
Trevor, C.H.
Trotter, Thomas
Vale, Walter
Veselá, Alena
Viderø, Finn
Vogt, Augustus Stephen
Walcha, Helmut
Weaver, John (ii)
Weinrich, Carl
Weir, Dame Gillian
Werner, Fritz
Whitlock, Percy
Wicks, Allan
Wiedermann, Bedřich Antonín
Willcocks, Sir David
Wöldike, Mogens
Wolff, Charles de
Woolley, Robert
Wunderlich, Heinz
Wyton, Alec
Yon, Pietro Alessandro
Zacher, Gerd
Zwart, Jan

PIANISTS

1750–1800

Auernhammer, Josepha Barbara von
Bayon Louis, Marie Emmanuelle
Bečvařovský, Antonín František
Beecke, Ignaz von
Benser, John Daniel
Boutmy, Jean Joseph
Brillon de Jouy, Anne Louise Boyvin d'Hardancourt
Clementi, Muzio
Dušek, František Xaver
Dussek, Jan Ladislav
Eberl, Anton
Eckard, Johann Gottfried
Gelinek, Josef
Guest, Jane Mary
Haigh, Thomas
Hamilton, Lady Catherine
Hässler, Johann Wilhelm
Hoeberechts, John Lewis
Jadin, Hyacinthe
Jansen, Therese
Kozeluch, Leopold
Ladurner, Ignace Antoine
Lebrun, Sophie
Lipavský, Josef
Montgeroult, Hélène-Antoinette-Marie de Nervo de
Mozart, Maria Anna
Neukomm, Sigismund
Nicolai, Valentino
Palschau, Johann Gottfried Wilhelm
Paradis, Maria Theresia
Parke, Maria Frances
Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich
Pleyel, Camille
Pleyel, Marie Moke
Pollini, Francesco
Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
Rigel, Henri-Jean
Rigel, Louis
Schröter, Johann Samuel
Sterkel, Johann Franz Xaver
Teyber, Anton
Trial, Armand-Emmanuel
Valeri, Gaetano
Westenholz, Sophia Maria
Willmann, Walburga

1800–1900

Abel, Johann Leopold
Aggházy, Károly
Aguirre, Julián
Albéniz, Isaac
Albéniz y Basanta, Pedro
Alkan, Valentin
Anderson, Lucy
Andersson, Richard
André, Jean Baptiste
André, Julius
Andreoli, Carlo
Andreoli, Guglielmo (ii)
Arthur, Fanny
Aspull, George
Athanasiu-Gardeev, Esmeralda
Aulin, Valborg
Bache, Francis Edward
Bache, Walter
Backer Grøndahl, Agathe
Baermann, Carl (iii)
Balakirev, Mily Alekseyevich
Barili, Alfredo
Barnett, John Francis
Barton, Marmaduke
Baumgartner, Wilhelm
Bendix, Victor
Berens, Hermann
Berger, Francesco
Berger, Ludwig
Bergh, Gertrude van den
Beringer, Oscar
Bernard, Matvey Ivanovich
Bertini, Henri
Besozzi, Louis-Désiré
Bethune, Thomas
Bigot, Marie
Bischoff, Hans
Blahetka, Leopoldine
Blodek, Vilém
Boghen, Felice
Böhner, Ludwig
Bomtempo, João Domingos
Boom, Jan van
Bordes-Pène, Léontine Marie
Borwick, Leonard
Bovy-Lysberg, Charles Samuel
Brassin, Louis
Bronsart, Ingeborg von
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Hans
Brüll, Ignaz
Bülow, Hans von
Buonamici, Giuseppe
Burgmüller, Norbert
Buths, Julius
Carreño, Teresa
Castro Herrera, Ricardo
Cervantes, Ignacio
Chaminade, Cécile
Chaulieu, Charles
Chopin, Fryderyk
Cianchettini, Pio
Cliffe, Frederic
Coronaro, Gellio Benevenuto
Costa, Dalmiro
Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen
Cramer, Johann Baptist
Cunha, Brasílio Itiberê da
Curmi, Alessandro
Czartoryska, Marcelina
Czeczott, Witold
Czerny, Carl
Czerwiński, Wilhelm
Dance, William
Dannreuther, Edward
Deppe, Ludwig
Diémer, Louis
Dobrzyński, Ignacy Feliks
Döhler, Theodor
Domaniewski, Bolesław Marian
Dreyschock, Alexander
Drozdowski, Jan
Dubuque, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Dulcken, Louise
Dulęba, Józef
Dumonchau, Charles-François
Duvernoy, Victor Alphonse
Eeden, Jan van den
Ehrlich, Heinrich
Elorduy, Ernesto
Emingerová, Kateřina
Erkel, Ferenc
Ertmann, Dorothea von
Esposito, Michele
Farrenc, Louise
Farrenc, Victorine Louise
Fauré, Gabriel
Fay, Amy
Ferrari, Gabrielle
Ferrata, Giuseppe
Fesca, Alexander
Fétis, Adolphe Louis Eugène
Field, John
Filtsch, Károly
Fischhof, Joseph
Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
Foote, Arthur
Franck, Eduard
Fuchs, Carl
Fumagalli, Adolfo
Fumagalli, Disma
Fumagalli, Luca
Fumagalli, Polibio
Gawroński, Wojciech
Gernsheim, Friedrich
Goddard, Arabella
Goldschmidt, Otto
Golinelli, Stefano
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Gregoir, Jacques
Grieg, Edvard
Griesbach, John Henry
Griffin, George Eugene
Guzmán, Federico
Hägg, Jacob Adolf
Hallé, Sir Charles
Hallström, Ivar Christian
Hambourg, Michael
Hampel, Hans
Harris, Clement
Hartog, Eduard de
Hecht, Edward
Heller, Stephen

Henselt, Adolf
Herz, Henri
Heuzenroeder, Moritz
Hoffman, Richard
Hofmann, Heinrich
Hofmann, Kazimierz
Holmes, William Henry
Hopekirk, Helen
Huber, Hans
Hughes, Richard Samuel
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
Jaëll, Alfred
Jaëll, Marie
Janotha, Natalia
Jaroński, Feliks
Jawurek, Józef
Jewson, Frederick Bowen
Johns, Paul Emile
Joseffy, Rafael
Kàan, Jindřich z Albestů
Kalkbrenner, Frédéric
Kania, Emanuel
Kaňka, Jan
Kątski, Antoni
Kerzina, Mariya Semyonovna
Kleinmichel, Richard
Klengel, August Alexander
Klindworth, Karl
Kollmann, George Augustus
Krogulski, Józef Władysław
Krzyżanowski, Ignacy
Kullak, Theodor
Lachmund, Carl V.
Lanza, Francesco
Lavallée, Calixa
Le Hye, Louise-Geneviève de
León, Tomás
Leonardo, Luísa
Leschetizky, Theodor
Lessel, Franciszek
Liszt, Franz
Lizogub, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Loder, Kate
Loeschhorn, Carl Albert
Logier, Johann Bernhard
Lyapunov, Sergey Mikhaylovich
MacDowell, Edward
Macfarren, Walter
Major, Gyula
Marmontel, Antoine-François
Martucci, Giuseppe
Mason, William
May, Florence
Mayer, Charles
Meineke, Christopher
Melcer-Szczawiński, Henryk
Mendelssohn, Fanny
Menter, Sophie
Mercy-Argenteau, Louise
Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de
Michałowski, Aleksander
Mikuli, Karol
Miładowski, Florian Stanisław
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang
Napoleão, Artur
Neate, Charles
Nerudová, Amálie
Nevin, Ethelbert
Nicodé, Jean Louis
Osborne, George Alexander
Ostrowski, Feliks
Oury, Anna Caroline
Pachulski, Henryk
Palumbo, Costantino
Pankiewicz, Eugeniusz
Parry, John Orlando
Passy, Ludvig Anton Edmund
Pauer, Ernst
Perabo, Ernst
Pfeiffer, Georges Jean
Piccinni, Louis Alexandre
Piliński, Stanisław
Pixis, Johann Peter
Planté, Francis
Potter, Cipriani
Power, Tebaldo
Pozzoli, Ettore
Pradher, Louis-Barthélémy
Prudent, Emile
Pugno, Raoul
Pujol, Juan Bautista
Rappoldi, Laura
Ravina, Jean Henri
Reinagle, Alexander
Reinagle, Caroline
Reinecke, Carl
Reisenauer, Alfred
Rendano, Alfonso
Reubke, Julius
Richards, Brinley
Ries, Ferdinand
Rimskaya-Korsakova, Nadezhda Nikolayevna
Rivé-King, Julie
Rockstro, W. S.
Röntgen, Johannes
Röntgen, Julius (i)
Rosenhain, Jacob
Rozkošný, Josef Richard
Różycki, Aleksander
Rubinstein, Anton
Rubinstein, Nikolay Grigor'yevich
Rückert, Friedrich
Rudorff, Ernst
Ruta, Gilda
Safonov, Vasily Il'ich
Saint-Saëns, Camille
Salaman, Charles
Scharwenka, Xaver
Schimon, Adolf
Schlegel, Leander
Schoberlechner, Franz
Schumann, Clara
Schuncke, Ludwig
Schwencke, Christian Friedrich Gottlieb
Schytte, Ludvig
Shedlock, J. S.
Sherwood, Percy
Silas, Edouard
Skramstad, Hans
Spinelli, Nicola
Stamaty, Camille
Steibelt, Daniel
Stolpe, Antoni
Strobl, Rudolf
Sveinbjörnsson, Sveinbjörn
Szendy, Árpád
Szymanowska, Maria Agata
Taki, Rentarō
Tarnowski, Count Władysław
Tausig, Carl
Taylor, Franklin
Tellefsen, Thomas
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomán, István
Tintorer, Pedro
Vanzo, Vittorio Maria
Voříšek, Jan Václav
Wartel, Thérèse
Weber, Carl Maria von
Wernik, Kazimierz
Wieck, Marie
Wieniawski, Józef
Wölfl, Joseph
Wüllner, Franz
Würfel, Václav Vilém
Yesipova, Anna Nikolayevna
Zarębski, Juliusz
Zarzycki, Aleksander
Zeisler, Fannie
Zeuner, Karl Traugott
Zichy, Count Géza
Zieliński, Jarosław
Zimmermann, Agnes
Zimmermann, Pierre-Joseph-Guillaume
Zumsteeg, Emilie

1900–

Afanassiev, Valery
Alexeyev, Dmitry
Anda, Géza
Andsnes, Leif Ove
Ansorge, Conrad
Arco, Annie d'
Argerich, Martha
Arrau, Claudio
Ashkenazy, Vladimir
Askenase, Stefan
Austbö, Haakon
Avison, John
Ax, Emanuel
Babin, Victor
Bachauer, Gina
Backhaus, Wilhelm
Badura-Skoda, Paul
Baldwin, Dalton
Balsam, Artur
Banfield, Volker
Barbizet, Pierre
Barenboim, Daniel
Barere, Simon
Barth, Karl-Heinrich
Bashkirov, Dmitry
Basie, Count
Bátiz, Enrique
Bauer, Harold
Baumgartner, Paul
Berezovsky, Boris
Berman, Boris
Berman, Lazar'
Bernardi, Mario
Béroff, Michel
Bilson, Malcolm
Binns, Malcolm
Biret, Idil
Blanchet, Emile-Robert
Blumenfeld, Felix
Blumental, Felicja
Bolet, Jorge
Borowsky, Alexander
Bos, Coenraad Valentijn
Brailowsky, Alexander
Brendel, Alfred
Browning, John
Brubeck, Dave
Bruins, Theo
Buhlig, Richard
Burnett, Richard
Busch, Lou
Campanella, Michele
Canino, Bruno
Carmichael, Hoagy
Carr, Leroy
Casadesus, Gaby
Casadesus, Jean
Casadesus, Robert
Casals, Pablo
Chauvin, Louis
Cherkassky, Shura
Chorzempa, Daniel
Christensen, Axel W.
Chung, Kyung-Whun
Ciampi, Marcel
Ciccolini, Aldo
Cliburn, Van
Clidat, France
Cohen, Arnaldo
Cohen, Harriet
Cole, Maggie
Collard, Catherine
Collard, Jean-Philippe
Cooper, Imogen
Cooper, Kenneth
Correa, Chick
Cortot, Alfred
Costa, Sequeira
Craxton, Harold
Crossley, Paul
Crowson, Lamar
Curzon, Sir Clifford
Cziffra, György
Dalberto, Michel
Darré, Jeanne-Marie
Davidovich, Bella
Davies, Fanny
Davis, Ivan
de Greef, Arthur
de Lara, Adelina
Demidenko, Nikolay
Demus, Jörg
de Nobel, Felix
Devoyon, Pascal
Dickerson, Roger Donald
Dohnányi, Ernő
Donohoe, Peter
Douglas, Barry
Doyen, Jean
Dreyfus, Huguette
Eibenschütz, Ilona
Eisenmann, Oliver
Ellington, Duke
Engerer, Brigitte
Entremont, Philippe
Ericourt, Daniel
Eschenbach, Christoph
Evans, Bill
Evans, Gil
Fasano, Renato
Feltsman, Vladimir
Ferber, Albert
Fergus-Thompson, Gordon
Février, Jacques
Firkušný, Rudolf
Fischer, Annie
Fischer, Edwin
Fizdale, Robert
Fleisher, Leon
Fliyer, Yakov
Foldes, Andor
Forsyth, W. O.
Forsythe, Reginald
Foster, Sidney
Fou Ts'ong
François, Samson
Frank, Claude
Frankl, Peter
Frantz, Justus
Freire, Nelson
Frey, Emil
Frey, Walter (ii)
Friedberg, Carl
Friedheim, Arthur
Friedman, Ignacy
Friskin, James
Gabrilovich, Ossip
Gage, Irwin
Gamba, Piero
Ganz, Rudolf
Garner, Erroll
Gavrilov, Andrey
Gebhard, Heinrich
Gelber, Bruno Leonardo
Gieseking, Walter
Gilels, Emil
Gimpel, Jakob
Ginzburg, Grigory
Godowsky, Leopold
Goode, Richard
Goodson, Katharine
Gordon Woodhouse, Violet
Gorodnitzki, Sascha
Gould, Glenn
Graffman, Gary
Grimaud, Hélène
Grinberg, Mariya
Gulda, Friedrich
Guller, Youra
Gutiérrez, Horacio
Haebler, Ingrid
Haig, Al
Hall, Elsie
Hallberg, Bengt
Hallis, Adolph
Hambourg, Mark
Hamburger, Paul
Hamelin, Marc-André
Hancock, Herbie
Hannikainen, Ilmari
Harrison, Hazel
Harty, Sir Hamilton
Haskil, Clara
Heidsieck, Eric
Heisser, Jean-François
Helffer, Claude
Henck, Herbert
Henriot-Schweitzer, Nicole
Hess, Dame Myra
Hill, Peter
Hines, Earl
Hofmann, Josef
Holeček, Alfred
Höll, Hartmut
Hollins, Alfred
Horowitz, Vladimir
Horszowski, Mieczysław
Hough, Stephen
Howard, Leslie
Hubeau, Jean
Hughes, Edwin
Hutcheson, Ernest
Ibrahim, Abdullah
Igumnov, Konstantin
Istomin, Eugene
Iturbi, José
Jablonski, Marek
Jacobs, Peter
Jandó, Jenö
Janis, Byron
Jansen, Rudolf

Jarrett, Keith
Johannesen, Grant
Johansen, Gunnar
Johnson, Graham
Johnson, James P.
Jones, Martin
Jones, Quincy
Joplin, Scott
Joy, Geneviève
Joyce, Eileen
Judd, Terence
Kabos, Ilona
Kalish, Gilbert
Kapell, William
Katchen, Julius
Katin, Peter
Katsaris, Cyprien
Kempff, Wilhelm
Kentner, Louis
Kerer, Rudol′f
Kipnis, Igor
Kirkpatrick, Ralph
Kissin, Yevgeny
Klien, Walter
Kocsis, Zoltán
Koczalski, Raoul
Kontarsky, Alfons
Kontarsky, Aloys
Kovacevich, Stephen
Kraus, Lili
Krause, Martin
Kraynev, Vladimir
Kreutzer, Leonid
Kuerti, Anton
Kvapil, Radoslav
Labèque, Katia
Labèque, Marielle
Lamond, Frederic
Landowska, Wanda
Laredo, Ruth
Larrocha, Alicia de
Lateiner, Jacob
Latham-Koenig, Jan
Lee, Noël
Lefébure, Yvonne
Leginska, Ethel
Levine, James
Levitzki, Mischa
Lévy, Lazare
Lewenthal, Raymond
Lewis, John
Lewis, Meade 'Lux'
Lhévinne, Josef
Lhévinne, Rosina
Lill, John
Lipatti, Dinu
Lipkin, Seymour
List, Eugene
Litton, Andrew
Long, Kathleen
Long, Marguerite
Loriod, Yvonne
Lortie, Louis
Lubimov, Alexei
Lubin, Steven
Lupu, Radu
Lush, Ernest
Lympany, Dame Moura
MacGregor, Joanna
Madge, Geoffrey Douglas
Magaloff, Nikita
Malats, Joaquín
Malcolm, George
Małcużyński, Witold
Malinin, Evgeniy
Marcus, Adele
Marshall, Frank
Martineau, Malcolm
Masselos, William
Matthews, Denis
Menuhin, Hephzibah
Menuhin, Jeremy
Menuhin, Yaltah
Merlet, Dominique
Merrick, Frank
Merzhanov, Viktor
Mewton-Wood, Noel
Meyer, Marcelle
Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
Milne, Hamish
Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Moiseiwitsch, Benno
Monk, Thelonious
Monod, Jacques-Louis
Moore, Gerald
Moravec, Ivan
Morton, Jelly Roll
Moten, Bennie
Murdoch, William
Mustonen, Olli
Nat, Yves
Nef, Isabelle
Neuhaus, Heinrich
Newton, Ivor
Ney, Elly
Nikolayev, Leonid
Nikolayeva, Tat′yana
Novaës, Guiomar
Nyiregyházi, Ervin
Oborin, Lev
O'Conor, John
Ogdon, John
Ohlsson, Garrick
Oppens, Ursula
Orlov, Nikolay
Orozco, Rafael
Ortiz, Cristina
Osborn, Franz
Osorio, Jorge
Ousset, Cécile
Ovchinikov, Vladimir
Pabst, Paul
Pachmann, Vladimir de
Paik, Kun Woo
Páleníček, Josef
Panenka, Jan
Parsons, Geoffrey
Pauer, Max von
Pekinel, Güher
Pekinel, Süher
Pelleg, Frank
Pennario, Leonard
Pennetier, Jean-Claude
Perahia, Murray
Perlemuter, Vlado
Persinger, Louis
Peskó, György
Petersen, Oscar
Petri, Egon
Petrov, Nikolay
Philipp, Isidore
Pires, Maria-João
Pizarro, Artur
Pletnev, Mikhail
Pludermacher, Georges
Pogorelich, Ivo
Pollini, Maurizio
Pommier, Jean-Bernard
Ponti, Michael
Postnikova, Victoria
Powell, Bud
Previn, André
Pruslin, Stephen
Queffélec, Anne
Rajna, Thomas
Ránki, Dezső
Rauch, František
Raucheisen, Michael
Reisenberg, Nadia
Renard, Rosita
Richter, Sviatoslav
Richter-Haaser, Hans
Ringeissen, Bernard
Risler, Edouard
Roberts, Bernard
Rogé, Pascal
Ronald, Sir Landon
Roscoe, Martin
Rosenthal, Moriz
Rouvier, Jacques
Royzman, Leonid
Rubinstein, Artur
Rudy, Mikhail
Rummel, Walter Morse
Rupp, Franz
Samuel, Harold
Sancan, Pierre
Sándor, György
Saperton, David
Sauer, Emil
Sawallisch, Wolfgang
Scharrer, Irene
Schiff, András
Schifrin, Lalo
Schiøler, Victor
Schnabel, Artur
Schnabel, Karl Ulrich
Schuyler, Philippa Duke
Sebök, György
Sellick, Phyllis
Selva, Blanche
Serkin, Peter
Serkin, Rudolf
Sgrizzi, Luciano
Shearing, George
Shelley, Howard
Shostakovich, Maxim
Silver, Horace
Simon, Abbey
Singer, George
Sirota, Leo Gregorovich
Śliwiński, Józef
Smeterlin, Jan
Smith, Cyril
Sofronitsky, Vladimir
Sokolov, Grigory
Solal, Martial
Solomon
Spivey, Victoria
Staier, Andreas

Stavenhagen, Bernhard
Štěpán, Pavel
Steuermann, Edward
Stotijn, Jaap
Stott, Kathryn
Svetlanov, Yevgeny
Szántó, Theodor
Tacchino, Gabriel
Tagliaferro, Magda
Tan, Melvyn
Tatum, Art
Taub, Robert
Taylor, Cecil
Taylor, Kendall
Tchaikowsky, André
Thibaudet, Jean-Yves
Thomas, Michael Tilson
Tipo, Maria
Tirimo, Martino
Tozer, Geoffrey
Tracey, Stan
Tristano, Lennie
Turczyński, Józef
Tureck, Rosalyn
Uchida, Mitsuko
Van Immerseel, Jos
Vásáry, Tamás
Vengerova, Isabelle
Vianna da Motta, José
Vidusso, Carlo
Vignoles, Roger
Viñes, Ricardo
Vlasenko, Lev
Vronsky, Vitya
Wallace, Lucille
Waller, Fats
Watts, André
Wayenberg, Daniel
Weiss, Edward
Weissenberg, Alexis
Werba, Erik
Westerberg, Stig
Wild, Earl
Williams, Clarence
Williams, Mary Lou
Wilson, Teddy
Wittgenstein, Paul
Woodward, Roger
Woolley, Robert
Wührer, Friedrich
Yancey, Jimmy
Yasukawa, Kazuko
Yudina, Mariya
Zacharias, Christian
Zadora, Michael
Zak, Yakov
Zilberstein, Lilya
Ziloti, Aleksand Il'yich
Zimerman, Krystian

SINGERS

The lists below are confined to art music, and are arranged by period and then by voice (an individual may appear in more than one category).

For further lists of singers, consult the main index under: blues, folk music, jazz, pop, popular music, rock etc.; for national traditions, see the articles on countries and cultures.

1600–1700

(voice unspecified)

Andreini, Virginia
Aubry, Marie
Baroni, Leonora
Barre, Anne de la
Bartoli, Erasmo
Basile, Adriana
Bazzini, Francesco
Bembo, Antonia
Berger, Andreas
Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
Bowen, James
Brachrogge, Hans
Butler, Charlotte
Caccini, Francesca
Cerone, Pietro
Cross, Letitia
Dufon, Jean
Dupont, Nicolas
Estwick, Sampson
Gletle, Johann Melchior
Hill, Roger
Lambert, Michel
Lonati, Carlo Ambrogio
Mannelli, Carlo
Martinelli, Caterina
Morelli, Cesare
Niert, Pierre de
Normandin, Dominique
Obizzi, Domenico
Purcell, Henry (i)
Rebel, Anne-Renée
Sardelli, Anna Maria
Scarlatti, Anna Maria
Strozzi, Barbara
Tornar, Roberto

alto

Müller, Johann
Peranda, Marco Gioseppe
Tamburini, Pietro Antonio
Turner, William (ii)

bass

Boretti, Giovanni Antonio
Calvi, Lorenzo
Cooke, Henry
Gostling, John
Hart, James
Holmes, Thomas
Marsh, Alfonso (i)
Palentrotti, Melchior
Reggio, Pietro
Silvestris, Florido de
Ugolini, Vincenzo
Weber, Georg (ii)

castrato

Adami da Bolsena, Andrea
Agatea, Mario
Argenti, Bonaventura
Bagniera, Antonio
Bianchi, Giuseppe
Cecchi, Domenico
Dal Pane, Domenico
Erculeo, Marzio
Ferri, Baldassare
Magli, Giovanni Gualberto
Melani, Atto
Pasqualini, Marc'Antonio
Rivani, Antonio
Severi, Francesco
Siface
Simonetti, Leonardo
Sportonio, Marc'Antonio
Vismarri, Filippo
Vittori, Loreto

contralto

Buonamente, Giovanni Battista
Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio Mamiliano
Rascarini, Francesco Maria

countertenor

Abell, John (i)
Damascene, Alexander
Goodgroome, John
Howell, John

haute-contre

Aux-Cousteaux, Artus
Fleury, Nicolas
La Roche, François de

soprano

Ayliff, Mrs
Bracegirdle, Anne
Caccini, Settimia
Costa, Anna Francesca
Costa, Margherita
Davis, Mary
Hodgson, Mary
Hunt, Arabella
Moreau, Fanchon
Musi, Maria Maddalena
Renzi, Anna
Shore, Catherine

tenor

Alessandri Chiapetta, Giulio d'
Baj, Tommaso
Beer, Johann
Borosini, Antonio
Campagnola, Francesco
Caresana, Cristoforo
Cavalli, Francesco
Cenci, Giuseppe
Coleman, Edward
Comanedo, Flaminio
Dognazzi, Francesco
Guazzi, Eleuterio
Leopardi, Venanzio
Löhner, Johann
Marazzoli, Marco
Marín, José
Michael, Rogier
Mutis, Bartolomeo
Partenio, Gian Domenico
Pez, Johann Christoph
Pizzuto, Filippo
Porter, Walter
Rasi, Francesco
Rossoni, Giulio
Sebenico, Giovanni
Simonelli, Matteo
Snow, Moses

tenor/bass

Ceccarelli, Odoardo
Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico

tenor/countertenor

Freeman, John
Pate, John
Rebel, Jean

1700–1750

(voice unspecified)

Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
Buini, Matteo
Bümler, Georg Heinrich
Couperin, Marguerite-Louise
Falco, Simone de
Fel, Marie
Guédon de Presles, Honoré-Claude
Guédon de Presles, Mlle
Holcombe, Henry
Quinault, Marie-Anne-Catherine
Urbani, Peter

baritone

Laguerre, John
Ramondon, Littleton

bass

Bendler, Salomon
Boschi, Giuseppe Maria
Bowman, John
Carli, Antonio Francesco
Cavana, Giovanni Battista
Chassé, Claude Louis Dominique
Colgan, James
Gates, Bernard
Grünewald, Gottfried
Leveridge, Richard
Lottini, Antonio
Montagnana, Antonio
Palmerini, Giovanni Battista
Reinhold, Frederick Charles
Reinhold, Henry Theodore
Riemschneider, Johann Gottfried
Vanbrugh, George
Waltz, Gustavus
Zannoni, Angelo Maria

basse-taille

Fel, Antoine
Thévenard, Gabriel-Vincent

castrato

Albertini, Giuliano
Andreoni, Giovanni Battista
Annibali, Domenico
Baldassari, Benedetto
Berenstadt, Gaetano
Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
Berselli, Matteo
Bigonzi, Giuseppe
Caffarelli
Carestini, Giovanni
Cassani, Giuseppe
Conti, Gioacchino
Dreyer, Giovanni Filippo Maria
Farinelli
Finazzi, Filippo
Gualandi, Margherita
Jozzi, Giuseppe
Monticelli, Angelo Maria
Nicolini
Pacini, Andrea
Pellegrini, Valeriano
Scalzi, Carlo
Senesino
Tosi, Pier Francesco
Valentini

contralto

Bagnolesi, Anna Maria Antonia
Barbier, Jane
Bertolli, Francesca
Cibber, Susanna Maria
Dotti, Anna Vincenza
Laurenti, Antonia Maria
Marchesini, Santa
Merighi, Antonia Margherita
Negri, Maria Caterina
Robinson, Anastasia
Tesi, Vittoria
Ungarelli, Rosa
Vico, Diana

countertenor

Elford, Richard
Hughes, Francis
Sullivan, Daniel

haute-contre

Bérard, Jean-Antoine
Boutelou, Antoine
Cochereau, Jacques
Jélyotte, Pierre de

male soprano

Gizzi, Domenico

mezzo-soprano

Bordoni, Faustina
Girò, Anna
Marchesini, Maria Antonia
Negri, Maria Rosa
Robinson (i), Miss

soprano

Antier, Marie
Arne, Cecilia
Avoglio, Christina Maria
Azzolini, Caterina
Borosini, Rosa
Casarini, Domenica
Chimenti, Margherita
Cibber, Catherine
Cibber, Susanna Maria
Clive, Kitty
Croce, Elena
Cuzzoni, Francesca
Döbricht, Johanna Elisabeth
Duparc, Elisabeth
Durastanti, Margherita
Edwards (ii)
Frasi, Giulia
Galerati, Caterina
Gallia, Maria
Gambarini, Elisabetta de
Girardeau, Isabella
Gismondi, Celeste
Lemaure, Catherine-Nicole
L'Epine, Margherita de
Le Rochois, Marie
Lindelheim, Joanna Maria
Manina, Maria
Maupin
Monza, Maria
Passerini, Christina
Pélissier, Marie
Pilotti-Schiavonetti, Elisabetta
Ricieri, Giovanni Antonio

Robinson, Anastasia
Robinson (i), Anne Turner
Salvai, Maria Maddalena
Scarabelli, Diamante Maria
Sibilla
Sorosina, Benedetta
Strada del Pò, Anna Maria
Tofts, Catherine
Ungarelli, Rosa

tenor

Antinori, Luigi
Barbieri, Antonio
Beard, John
Borosini, Francesco
Church, John
Duplessis
Elford, Richard
Fabri, Annibale Pio
Gordon, Alexander
Graun, Carl Heinrich
Guicciardi, Francesco
Österreich, Georg
Pinacci, Giovanni Battista
Piozzi, Gabriele Mario
Ristorini, Antonio Maria
Rochetti, Filippo
Salway, Thomas
Savage, William
Scarlatti, Tommaso
Stricker, Augustin Reinhard
Timmer, Joseph
Vernon, Joseph
Zingoni, Giovanni Battista

1750–1800

(voice unspecified)

Ambrosch, Joseph Karl
Audinot, Nicolas-Médard
Barthélemon, Cecilia Maria
Bates, Sarah
Beaumesnil, Henriette Adélaïde Villard de
Benda, Juliane
Benda, Maria Carolina
Berezovs'ky, Maksym Sozontovych
Bianchi, Antonio (iii)
Bogusławski, Wojciech
Bon, Anna
Candeille, Julie
Candeille, Pierre Joseph
Carter, Thomas (ii)
Cornelys, Theresa
Desormery, Léopold-Bastien
Deszner, Salomea
Dibdin, Charles
Dusíkova, Kateřina Veronika Anna
Dussek, Sophia
Eichner, Adelheid Maria
Favart, Marie-Justine-Benoîte
Gaveaux, Pierre
Gerl, Barbara
Giacometti, Bortolomeo
Girelli, Antonia Maria
Guichard, François, Abbé
Guichard, Louis-Joseph
Horzizky, Franz
Kunzen, Louise Friederica Ulrica
Kurz, Joseph Felix von
Lebrun, Rosine
Marchand, Theobald Hilarius
Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of Saxony
Mingotti, Regina
Monti, Laura
Neves, Ignacio Parreiras
Paradis, Maria Theresia
Pashkevich, Vasiliy Alexeyevich
Savage, Jane
Schröter, Corona Elisabeth Wilhelmine
Schröter, Marie Henriette
Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
Tuckey, William
Wendling, Dorothea (ii)
Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (i)
Wendling, Elisabeth Augusta (ii)

alto

Knyvett, Charles
Knyvett, William
Leoni, Michael

baritone

Bassi, Luigi
La Garde, Pierre de
Larrivée, Henri
Lays, François
Martin, Jean-Blaise

bass

Albertarelli, Francesco
Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
Baglioni, Francesco
Bartleman, James
Bellamy, Richard
Benucci, Francesco
Bondini, Pasquale
Bussani, Francesco
Champness, Samuel Thomas
Fischer, Ludwig
Gerl, Franz Xaver
Gerl, Thaddäus
Godecharle, Lambert-François
Parlamagni, Antonio
Teyber, Franz
Webbe, Samuel (i)
Zonca, Giovanni Battista
Zonca, Giuseppe

basse-taille

Chardiny, Louis-Claude-Armand

castrato

Albanese, Antoine
Aprile, Giuseppe
Bedini, Domenico
Ceccarelli, Francesco
Crescentini, Girolamo
Dal Prato, Vincenzo
Guadagni, Gaetano
Guarducci, Tommaso
Mancini, Giovanni Battista
Manzuoli, Giovanni
Marchesi, Luigi
Millico, Giuseppe
Pacchiarotti, Gasparo
Rauzzini, Venanzio
Tenducci, Giusto Ferdinando

contralto

Moralt, Clementine
Rocha, Francisco Gomes da
Vanini, Francesca
Young, Elizabeth
Young, Esther

haute-contre

Laruette, Jean-Louis

mezzo-soprano

Corri, Frances
Curioni, Rosa
Frederick, Cassandra
Galli, Caterina
Mombelli, Ester
Morandi, Rosa
Polzelli, Luigia
Sandunova, Yelizaveta Semyonovna
Todi, Luísa
Young, Isabella (ii)

soprano

Abrams, Harriett
Agricola, Benedetta Emilia
Aguiari, Lucrezia
Allegranti, Maddalena
Arnould, Sophie
Banti, Brigida Giorgi
Bernasconi, Antonia
Bianchi, Marianna
Billington, Elizabeth
Brent, Charlotte
Bussani, Dorothea
Calori, Angiola
Catley, Anne
Cavalieri, Catarina
Coltellini, Celeste
Corrie, Rosalie
Crouch, Anna Maria
Danzi, Margarethe
Davies, Cecilia
De Amicis, Anna Lucia
Dugazon, Louise-Rosalie
Dušek, Josefa
Ferrarese, Adriana
Gabrielli, Caterina
Grassi, Cecilia
Hatašová, Anna Franziska
Laguerre, Marie-Joséphine

Laschi, Luisa
Lebrun, Franziska
Levasseur, Rosalie
Linley, Elizabeth Ann
Linley, Mary
Mandini, Maria
Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth
Marchetti Fantozzi, Maria
Mombelli, Ester
Monti, Marianna
Mozart, Constanze
Parke, Maria Frances
Petrini, Therese
Saint-Huberty, Mme de
Saporiti, Teresa
Second, Sarah
Spangler, Maria Magdalena
Storace, Nancy
Teyber, Elisabeth
Teyber, Therese
Tomeoni, Irene
Trial, Marie-Jeanne
Villeneuve, Louise
Weichsell, Frederika
Wendling, Dorothea (i)
Westenholz, Barbara Lucietta Fricemelica
Willmann, Caroline
Willmann, Magdalena
Young, Cecilia
Young, Isabella (i)
Young, Polly

tenor

Adamberger, Valentin
Amorevoli, Angelo
Babbi, Gregorio (i)
Baglioni, Antonio
Calvesi, Vincenzo
Corfe, James
Corfe, Joseph
Corri, Philip Anthony
Dauer, Johann Ernst
DeMezzo, Pietro
Dressler, Ernst Christoph
Duquesnoy, Charles-François-Honoré
Ettore, Guglielmo
Florio, Charles H.
Friberth, Carl
Guardasoni, Domenico
Guglielmi, Giacomo
Haibel, Jakob
Harrison, Samuel
Hartig, Franz Christian
Hiller, Friedrich Adam
Hudson, Robert
Hůrka, Friedrich Franz
Kelly, Michael
Legros, Joseph
Lowe, Thomas
Mengozzi, Bernardo
Mombelli, Domenico
Norris, Thomas
Ottani, Gaetano
Panzacchi, Domenico
Pérez Martínez, Vicente
Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich
Raaff, Anton
Reinoso, Joseph María
Ruprecht, Martin
Santorini, Lorenz
Schack, Benedikt
Solié, Jean-Pierre
Spangler, Ignaz
Spangler, Johann Georg
Spangler, Johann Michael
Stegmann, Carl David
Stenborg, Carl
Tibaldi, Giuseppe
Trial, Antoine
Valesi, Giovanni
Walter, Ignaz

tenor/baritone

Garat, Pierre
Mandini, Paolo

tenor/bass

Lasser, Johann Baptist

1800–1900

(voice unspecified)

Ashley, John
Austin, Elizabeth
Crouch, Frederick Nicholls
Cui, Mal'vina Rafailovna
Curschmann, Karl Friedrich
Du Puy, Edouard
Gottlieb, Anna
Grieg, Nina
Heinefetter, Kathinka
Horn, Charles Edward
Kennedy-Fraser, Marjorie
Krov, Josef Theodor
Loewe, Carl
Lortzing, Albert
Mallet, Francis
Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk
Puget, Loïsa
Quattrini, Jan Ludwik
Rogers, Clara Kathleen
Rummel, Franziska
Rupin, Ivan Alekseyevich
Scutta, Andreas
Teodorini, Elena
Teschner, Gustav Wilhelm
Varlamov, Aleksandr Yegorovich
Viardot, Pauline

baritone

Balfe, Michael William
Bandrowski-Sas, Aleksander
Belletti, Giovanni Battista
Betz, Franz
Bispham, David
Black, Andrew
Bouhy, Jacques
Cartagenova, Gian-Orazio
Coletti, Filippo
Colini, Filippo
Dabadie, Henri-Bernard
Dannström, Isidor
de Bassini, Achille
delle Sedie, Enrico
del Puente, Giuseppe
de Reszke, Jean
Devrient, Eduard
Faure, Jean-Baptiste
Foignet, François
Forti, Anton
Fugère, Lucien
Garcia, Gustave
García, Manuel
Giraldoni, Leone
Gordigiani, Giovanni Battista
Graziani, Francesco
Gulak-Artemovsky, Semyon Stepanovich
Hauser, Franz
Hauser, Joseph
Henschel, Sir George
Hill, Karl
Horbowski, Mieczysław Apolinary
Kaschmann, Giuseppe
Khokhlov, Pavel
Magini-Coletti, Antonio
Marchesi, Salvatore
Massol, Jean-Etienne August
Maurel, Victor
Mel'nikov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Messchaert, Johannes
Milde, Hans von
Niedzielski, Stanisław
Oudin, Eugène
Pandolfini, Francesco
Parry, John Orlando
Phillips, Henry
Pini-Corsi, Antonio
Pišek, Jan Křtitel
Reichmann, Theodor
Robinson, Joseph
Ronconi, Giorgio
Santley, Sir Charles
Schelbe, Johann Nepomuk
Scheidemantel, Karl
Seideman, Władysław
Stockhausen, Julius
Tamburini, Antonio
Varesi, Felice
Vogl, Johann Michael
Wächter, Johann Michael
Wüllner, Ludwig
Yakovlev, Leonid Georgiyevich

bass

Adrien, Martin Joseph
Battaille, Charles
Bausewein, Kaspar
Begnis, Giuseppe de
Bellamy, Thomas
Cambiaggio, Carlo
Cook, Thomas Aynsley
de Reszke, Edouard
Döring, Johann Friedrich Samuel
Finsterbusch, Reinhold
Fischer, Emil
Foli, A.J.
Formes, Karl Johann
Gailhard, Pierre
Galli, Filippo
Heš, Vilém
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, William
Levasseur, Nicholas
Manners, Charles
Nordblom, Johan Erik
Petrov, Osip
Risse, Carl
Rokitansky, Hans von
Scaria, Emil
Schuster, Ignaz
Seguin, Arthur
Selva, Antonio
Siehr, Gustav
Sistermans, Anton
Sonnleithner, Ignaz
Staudigl, Joseph (i)
Stravinsky, Fyodor Ignat'yevich
Szczurowski, Jan Nepomucen
Tagliafico, Joseph
Taylor, Edward
Troszel, Wilhelm
Welsh, Thomas
Zottmayr, Georg

bass-baritone

Bland, James
Celli, Frank H.
Gura, Eugen
Hölzel, Gustav
Kindermann, August
Perron, Karl
Staudigl, Joseph (ii)
Temple, Richard
Zamboni, Luigi

castrato

Crescentini, Girolamo
Moreschi, Alessandro
Mustafà, Domenico
Sembrich, Marcella
Velluti, Giovanni Battista

contralto

Alboni, Marietta
Belloc-Giorgi, Teresa
Brambilla, Giuseppina
Brambilla, Marietta
Brandram, Rosina
Cary, Annie Louise
Eckerlin, Fanny
Grassini, Josephina
Marchisio, Barbara
Marcolini, Marietta
Masson, Elizabeth
Patey, Janet
Petrova, Anna Yakovlevna
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosmunda
Pixis, Francilla
Righetti, Geltrude
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte
Scalchi, Sofia
Shaw, Mary
Trebelli, Zélia
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth

mezzo-soprano

Artôt, Désirée
Brandt, Marianne
Brema, Marie
Charton-Demeur, Anne
Davies, Mary
Galli-Marié, Célestine
Grisi, Giuditta
Hauk, Minnie
Lavrovskaya, Yelizaveta Andreyevna
Malibran, Maria
Marchesi, Mathilde
Nantier-Didiée, Constance
Pozzoni, Antonietta
Stoltz, Rosine
Unger, Karoline

mezzo-soprano/contralto

Joachim, Amalie

soprano

Abbott, Emma
Albani, Dame Emma
Artôt, Désirée
Ayton, Fanny
Barbieri-Nini, Marianna
Barilli-Patti, Caterina Chiesa
Bendazzi, Luigia
Bertinotti, Teresa
Bishop, Anna
Blaes, Elisa
Bland, Maria Theresa
Bosio, Angiolina
Brambilla, Teresa
Brambilla-Ponchielli, Teresa
Cabel, Marie
Calvé, Emma
Camporese, Violante
Caradori-Allan, Maria
Carvalho, Caroline
Castellan, Jeanne Anaïs
Catalani, Angelica
Cinti-Damoreau, Laure
Colbran, Isabella
Cruvelli, Sophie
de Reszke, Josephine
Dorus-Gras, Julie
Dowiakowska-Klimowiczowa, Bronisława
Dustmann-Meyer, Louise
Fabbri, Inez
Falcon, Cornélie
Ferrani, Cesira
Fodor-Mainvielle, Joséphine
Frege, Livia
Frezzolini, Erminia
Gazzaniga, Marietta
Gerster, Etelka
Goward, Mary Anne
Grisi, Giulia
Grünbaum, Therese
Hauk, Minnie
Hayes, Catherine
Heinefetter, Sabine
Hersee, Rose
Jones, Sissieretta
Juch, Emma
Kellogg, Clara
Kemble, Adelaide
Klafsky, Katharina
Krauss, Gabrielle
Kufferath, Antonia
Lehmann, Lilli
Lehmann, Liza
Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen
Lind, Jenny
Loewe, Sophie
Lucca, Pauline
Mallinger, Mathilde
Malten, Therese
Manfredini-Guarmani, Elisabetta
Marchesi, Blanche
Marchisio, Carlotta
Materna, Amalie
Mei-Figner, Medea
Méric-Lalande, Henriette
Milde-Agthe, Rosa von
Milder-Hauptmann, Anna
Mravina, Yevgeniya Konstantinovna
Murska, Ilma de
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lillian
Novello, Clara
Orgéni, Aglaja
Otto, Melitta
Pantaleoni, Romilda
Parepa, Euphrosyne
Parodi, Teresa
Pasta, Giuditta
Patti, Adelina
Patti, Carlotta
Penco, Rosina
Peralta, Angela
Piccolomini, Marietta
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosmunda
Pozzoni, Antonietta
Pyne, Louisa
Rainforth, Elizabeth
Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig
Rivoli, Paulina
Romer, Emma
Ronzi De Begnis, Giuseppina
Rywacka-Morozewicz, Ludwika
Salmon, Eliza
Salvini-Donatelli, Fanny
Sanderson, Sibyl
Sasse, Marie
Schechner, Nanette
Schneider, Hortense
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Sontag, Henriette
Stehle, Adelina
Stephens, Catherine
Stockhausen, Margarethe
Stöckl-Heinefetter, Clara
Stolz, Teresa
Strepponi, Giuseppina
Studzińska-Marczweska, Wiktoria
Sucher, Rosa
Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny
Tadolini, Eugenia
Ternina, Milka
Thalberg, Zaré
Thillon, Sophie Anne
Thursby, Emma
Tietjens, Therese
Tuczek-Ehrenburg, Leopoldine
Valleria, Alwina
Van Zandt, Marie
Vincent, Ruth
Wagner, Johanna
Weber, Aloysia
Weber, Josepha
Wood, Mary Anne

tenor

Adams, Charles R.
Allen, Henry Robinson
Alvary, Max
Banderali, Davidde
Begrez, Pierre
Benelli, Antonio
Berton, Adolphe
Bland, Charles
Blangini, Felice
Bonfigli, Lorenzo
Bordogni, Giulio
Braham, John
Brémond, François
Calkin, Joseph (ii)
Campanini, Italo
Campenhout, François van
Challoner, Neville Butler
Chollet, Jean Baptiste
Coates, John
Cooke, Thomas Simpson
Crivelli, Gaetano
Cummings, W.H.
Curioni, Alberico
Davide, Giovanni
Davies, Ben
de Marchi, Emilio
de Reszke, Jean
Dignum, Charles
Dobrski, Julian
Donzelli, Domenico
Duprez, Gilbert
Elleviou, Jean
Fancelli, Giuseppe
Filleborn, Daniel
Fischer, Anton
Foignet, François
Fraschini, Gaetano
Garbin, Edoardo
Garcia, Manuel
Gerbič, Fran
Girardi, Alexander
Graziani, Lodovico
Guasco, Carlo
Gudehus, Heinrich
Haizinger, Anton
Harrison, William
Incledon, Charles
Ivanoff, Nicola

Kalisch, Paul
Kennedy, David
Lebrun, Louis-Sébastien
Lloyd, Edward
Maas, Joseph
Mario, Giovanni Matteo
Masini, Angelo
M'Guckin, Barton
Mierzwiński, Władysław
Mikhaylov-Stoyan, Konstantin Ivanovich
Mirate, Raffaele
Mongini, Pietro
Moriani, Napoleone
Nachbaur, Franz
Nicolini, Ernest
Niemann, Albert
Nourrit, Adolphe
Nourrit, Louis
Nozzari, Andrea
O'Mara, Joseph
Paggi, Giovanni
Patti, Salvatore
Poniatowski, Józef
Randhartinger, Benedikt
Reeves, Sims
Robinson, Francis James
Röckel, Joseph
Roger, Gustave-Hippolyte
Rosquellas, Pablo
Rubini, Giovanni Battista
Schelble, Johann Nepomuk
Schlosser, Max
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig
Shaw, Oliver
Siboni, Giuseppe
Sinclair, John
Stagno, Roberto
Tacchinardi, Nicola
Tamagno, Francesco
Tamberlik, Enrico
Templeton, John
Tichatschek, Joseph
Unger, Georg
Van Dyck, Ernest
Verger, Giovanni Battista
Viñas, Francisco
Vogl, Heinrich
Wachtel, Theodor
Warnots, Henri
Wartel, Pierre François
Winkelmann, Hermann
Wood, Joseph
Zur Mühlen, Raimund von
Żyliński, Faustyn

1900–

baritone

Agache, Alexandru
Ahlersmeyer, Matthieu
Allen, Thomas
Amato, Pasquale
Ancona, Mario
Bacquier, Gabriel
Bailey, Norman
Baklanov, Georgy
Bär, Olaf
Basiola, Mario
Bastianini, Ettore
Battistini, Mattia
Baugé, André
Bechi, Gino
Bernac, Pierre
Blanc, Ernest
Bourdin, Roger
Braun, Victor
Brownlee, John
Bruson, Renato
Capecchi, Renato
Cappuccilli, Piero
Chernov, Vladimir
Corbelli, Alessandro
Cornelius, Peter (ii)
Crabbé, Armand
de Luca, Giuseppe
Dens, Michel
Domgraf-Fassbänder, Willi
Duhan, Hans
Duncan, Todd
Elming, Poul
Endrèze, Arthur
Evans, Sir Geraint
Finley, Gerald
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
Forsell, John
Franci, Benvenuto
Galeffi, Carlo
Gergalov, Aleksander
Gilfry, Rodney
Gilly, Dinh
Giraldoni, Eugenio
Gobbi, Tito
Goerne, Matthias
Gogorza, Emilio de
Granforte, Apollo
Grundheber, Franz
Gura, Hermann
Hagegård, Håkon
Hampson, Thomas
Harrell, Mack
Hemsley, Thomas
Henderson, Roy
Henry, Didier
Holzmair, Wolfgang
Hüsch, Gerhard
Huttenlocher, Philippe
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry
Hynninen, Jorma
Inghilleri, Giovanni
Jansen, Jacques
Janssen, Herbert
Keenlyside, Simon
Kibkalo, Yevgeny
Kraus, Otakar
Krause, Tom
Kruysen, Bernard
Lafont, Jean-Philippe
Leiferkus, Sergey
Le Roux, François
Lisitsyan, Pavel
Luxon, Benjamin
Lytton, Sir Henry A.
McDaniel, Barry
MacNeil, Cornell
Manuguerra, Matteo
Massard, Robert
Mazurok, Yury
Merrill, Robert
Michaels-Moore, Anthony
Milnes, Sherrill
Noble, Dennis
Nucci, Leo
Opie, Alan
Otava, Zdeněk
Palló, Imre
Panerai, Rolando
Panzéra, Charles
Paskalis, Kostas
Périer, Jean
Pons, Juan
Prey, Hermann
Quilico, Gino
Quilico, Louis
Rehkemper, Heinrich
Reinmar, Hans
Renaud, Maurice
Rothmüller, Marko
Roux, Michel
Ruffo, Titta
Sammarco, Mario
Schipper, Emil
Schlusnus, Heinrich
Schmidt, Andreas
Schützendorf, Gustav
Schwarz, Joseph
Scotti, Antonio
Sereni, Mario
Shore, Andrew
Singher, Martial
Skovhus, Boje
Souzay, Gérard
Stabile, Mariano
Stewart, Thomas
Struckmann, Falk
Svéd, Sándor
Taddei, Giuseppe
Tagliabue, Carlo
Thomas, John Charles
Tibbett, Lawrence
Uhde, Hermann
Uppman, Theodor
Valdengo, Giuseppe
Vanni-Marcoux
Varcoe, Stephen
Vinay, Ramón
Waechter, Eberhard
Warren, Leonard
Weede, Robert
Weikl, Bernd
Whitehill, Clarence
Wiedemann, Hermann
Williams, Harold
Wilson-Johnson, David
Wixell, Ingvar
Zancanaro, Giorgio
Zanelli, Renato

bass

Allin, Norman
Andrésen, Ivar
Baccaloni, Salvatore
Bastin, Jules
Bender, Paul
Böhme, Kurt
Brannigan, Owen
Burchuladze, Paata
Chaliapin, Fyodor
Christoff, Boris
Corena, Fernando
Courtis, Jean-Philippe
Daddi, Francesco
De Angelis, Nazzareno
Díaz, Justino
Didur, Adam
Feller, Carlos
Frick, Gottlob
Furlanetto, Ferruccio
Ghiaurov, Nicolai
Giaiotti, Bonaldo
Greindl, Josef
Gyuzelev, Nikola
Hann, Georg
Haugland, Aage
Hines, Jerome
Howell, Gwynne
Journet, Marcel
Jungwirth, Manfred
Kastorsky, Vladimir
Kipnis, Alexander
Knüpfer, Paul
Kocherga, Anatoly
Kooy, Peter
Langdon, Michael
List, Emanuel
Lloyd, Robert
Mangin, Noel
Manowarda, Josef von
Mardones, José
Mayr, Richard
Miles, Alastair
Moll, Kurt
Moscona, Nicola
Natzka, Oscar
Navarrini, Francesco
Nesterenko, Yevgeny
Ognivtsev, Aleksandr Pavlovich
Pape, René
Pasero, Tancredi
Pernet, André
Pinza, Ezio
Pitz, Wilhelm
Plançon, Pol

Plishka, Paul
Polgár, László
Radford, Robert
Raimondi, Ruggero
Ramey, Samuel
Reyzen, Mark
Ridderbusch, Karl
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
Rothier, Léon
Rydl, Kurt
Salminen, Matti
Scandiuzzi, Roberto
Sibiryakov, Lev
Siepi, Cesare
Silja, Anja
Sotin, Hans
Székely, Mihály
Tajo, Italo
Talvela, Martti
Thomas, David
Tomlinson, John
Van Allan, Richard
Vanni-Marcoux
Ward, David
Weber, Ludwig (ii)
White, Willard
Witherspoon, Herbert
Zaccaria, Nicola
Zítek, Vilém

bass-baritone

Adam, Theo
Alaimo, Simone
Berry, Walter
Best, Matthew
Bockelmann, Rudolf
Bohnen, Michael
Borg, Kim
Bruscantini, Sesto
Cachemaille, Gilles
Crass, Franz
Dawson, Peter
Desderi, Claudio
Dönch, Karl
Dufranne, Hector
Edelmann, Otto
Egmond, Max van
Estes, Simon
Etcheverry, Bertrand
Frantz, Ferdinand
George, Michael
Gramm, Donald
Greene, Plunket
Hale, Robert
Herincx, Raimund
Holl, Robert
Hotter, Hans
Jerger, Alfred
Kelemen, Zoltán
Kunz, Erich
Kusche, Benno
London, George
McIntyre, Sir Donald
Matters, Arnold
Morris, James
Neidlinger, Gustav
Nimsgern, Siegmund
Nissen, Hans Hermann
Plaschke, Friedrich
Prohaska, Jaro
Quasthoff, Thomas
Rehfuss, Heinz
Rode, Wilhelm
Rooy, Anton van
Schöffler, Paul
Schorr, Friedrich
Schützendorf, Leo
Shirley-Quirk, John
Stracciari, Riccardo
Terfel, Bryn
Van Dam, José
Welker, Hartmut
Whitehill, Clarence

contralto

Anderson, Marian
Anitua, Fanny
Basilides, Mária
Branzell, Karin
Butt, Dame Clara
Cahier, Charles
Desmond, Astra
Dominguez, Oralia
Ferrier, Kathleen
Forrester, Maureen
Höffgen, Marga
Homer, Louise
Madeira, Jean
Matzenauer, Margaret
Metzger, Ottilie
Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula
Onegin, Sigrid
Raveau, Alice
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine
Stutzmann, Natalie
Thornton, Edna
Von Ramm, Andrea
Watts, Helen
Wettergren, Gertrud
Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya

counter-tenor

Bowman, James
Brett, Charles
Chance, Michael
Daniels, David
Deller, Alfred
Esswood, Paul
Jacobs, René
Kowalski, Jochen
Lesne, Gérard
Minter, Drew
Oberlin, Russell
Pushee, Graham
Ragin, Derek Lee
Robson, Christopher
Scholl, Andreas
Visse, Dominique

mezzo-contralto

Olszewska, Maria

mezzo-soprano

Arbell, Lucy
Arkhipova, Irina
Avdeyeva, Larisa
Baker, Dame Janet
Baltsa, Agnes
Bampton, Rose
Barbieri, Fedora
Bartoli, Cecilia
Bathori, Jane
Berganza, Teresa
Besanzoni, Gabriella
Borodina, Olga
Bumbry, Grace
Burgess, Sally
Casazza, Elvira
Castagna, Bruna
Cernay, Germaine
Cisneros, Eleonora de
Coates, Edith
Cossotto, Fiorenza
Croiza, Claire
Culp, Julia
d'Alvarez, Marguerite
DeGaetani, Jan
de Lussan, Zélie
Dernesch, Helga
Diadkova, Larissa
d'Intino, Luciana
Dolukhanova, Zara
Dupuy, Martine
Elmo, Cloe
Evans, Nancy
Ewing, Maria
Fassbaender, Brigitte
Fink, Bernarda
Fremstad, Olive
Gay, María
Gerhardt, Elena
Gjevang, Anne
Gorr, Rita
Graham, Susan
Grandi, Margherita
Groop, Monica
Hamari, Julia
Harshaw, Margaret
Henshel, Jane
Höngen, Elisabeth
Horne, Marilyn

Jones, Della
Kalter, Sabine
Kasarova, Vessalina
Klose, Margarete
Krásová, Marta
Kuhlmann, Kathleen
Larmore, Jennifer
Lenya, Lotte
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt
Lipovšek, Marjana
Ludwig, Christa
Lunn, Kirkby
Meier, Waltraud
Mentzer, Susanne
Merriman, Nan
Meyer, Kerstin
Minton, Yvonne
Mödl, Martha
Murray, Ann
Nes, Jard van
Obraztsova, Yelena
Olenina d'Alheim, Mariya Alekseyevna
Onegin, Sigrid
Otter, Anne Sofie von
Palmer, Felicity
Podles, Ewa
Randová, Eva
Rappé, Jadwiga
Resnik, Regina
Reynolds, Anna
Rhodes, Jane
Rünger, Gertrude
Schmidt, Trudeliese
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine
Schwarz, Hanna
Shirai, Mitsuko
Simionato, Giulietta
Stevens, Risë
Stignani, Ebe
Supervia, Conchita
Svendén, Birgitta
Tassinari, Pia
Thebom, Blanche
Thorborg, Kerstin
Toczyska, Stefania
Tourel, Jennie
Troyanos, Tatiana
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia
Veasey, Josephine
Verrett, Shirley
Von Ramm, Andrea
Von Stade, Frederica
Walker, Edyth
Walker, Sarah
Willer, Luise
Zajik, Dolora
Zaremba, Eléna

soprano

Ackté, Aïno
Adams, Suzanne
Alarie, Pierrette
Albanese, Licia
Alda, Frances
Alexander, Roberta
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette
Ameling, Elly
Anderson, June
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina
Argenta, Nancy
Arroyo, Martina
Augér, Arleen
Austral, Florence
Badía, Conchita
Bahr-Mildenburg, Anna
Baillie, Dame Isobel
Bampton, Rose
Banse, Juliane
Barrientos, Maria
Barsova, Valeriya
Barstow, Dame Josephine
Battle, Kathleen
Bayo, Maria
Behrens, Hildegard
Bellincioni, Gemma
Beňačková, Gabriela
Berger, Erna
Bettendorf, Emmy
Blegen, Judith
Boninsegna, Celestina
Bonney, Barbara
Bori, Lucrezia
Borkh, Inge
Boronat, Olimpia
Bott, Catherine
Bréval, Lucienne
Bronhill, June
Bronskaya, Eugenia
Brouwenstijn, Gré
Bryn-Julson, Phyllis
Buckman, Rosina
Bumbry, Grace
Burrowes, Norma
Burzio, Eugenia
Caballé, Montserrat
Callas, Maria
Caniglia, Maria
Capsir, Mercedes
Carden, Joan
Carelli, Emma
Carosio, Margherita
Carré, Marguerite
Cavalieri, Lina
Cebotari, Maria
Chiara, Maria
Cigna, Gina
Cobelli, Giuseppina
Collier, Marie
Coni, Paolo
Connell, Elizabeth
Cotrubas, Ileana
Crespin, Régine
Cristoforeanu, Florica
Cross, Joan
Cuberli, Lella
Curtin, Phyllis
Dalla Rizza, Gilda
Dal Monte, Toti
Dam-Jensen, Inger
Danco, Suzanne
Daniels, Barbara
Darclée, Hariclea
Dawson, Lynne
Della Casa, Lisa
Dernesch, Helga
Derzhinskaya, Kseniya Georgiyevna
Dessay, Natalie
Dessì, Daniela
Destinn, Emmy
Dimitrova, Ghena
Domanínská, Libuše
Donalda, Pauline
Donath, Helen
Dubosc, Catherine
Duval, Denise
Dux, Claire
Eaglen, Jane
Eames, Emma
Easton, Florence
Eda-Pierre, Christiane
Edvina, Louise
Elizza, Elise
Evans, Anne
Ewing, Maria
Farrar, Geraldine
Farrell, Eileen
Favero, Mafalda
Feldman, Jill
Fisher, Sylvia
Flagstad, Kirsten
Fleming, Renée
Focile, Nuccia
Fremstad, Olive
Freni, Mirella
Frijsh, Povla
Fuchs, Marta
Gadski, Johanna
Gall, Yvonne
Galli-Curci, Amelita
Garden, Mary
Garrett, Lesley
Garrison, Mabel
Gasdia, Cecilia
Gatti, Gabriella
Gauci, Miriam
Gencer, Leyla
Gheorghiu, Angela
Giannini, Dusolina
Gluck, Alma
Goltz, Christel
Gomez, Jill
Gorchakova, Galina
Grey, Madeleine
Grist, Reri
Gritton, Susan
Gruberová, Edita
Grümmer, Elisabeth
Gueden, Hilde
Gulbranson, Ellen
Guleghina, Maria
Gutheil-Schoder, Marie
Hafgren, Lilly
Hammond, Dame Joan
Harper, Heather
Harshaw, Margaret
Harwood, Elizabeth
Heldy, Fanny
Hempel, Frieda
Hendricks, Barbara
Hidalgo, Elvira de
Hill Smith, Marilyn
Hüni-Mihacsek, Felice
Hunter, Rita

Isaac, Adèle
Ivogün, Maria
Janowitz, Gundula
Jeritza, Maria
Jo, Sumi
Jones, Dame Gwyneth
Jurinac, Sena
Kabaivanska, Raina
Kappel, Gertrude
Katul'skaya, Yelena Kliment'yevna
Kenny, Yvonne
Kern, Adele
Kirkby, Emma
Kirsten, Dorothy
Kniplová, Naděžda
Konetzni, Anny
Konetzni, Hilde
Korjus, Miliza
Koshetz, Nina
Krull, Annie
Krusceniski, Salomea
Kurt, Melanie
Kurz, Selma
Kuznetsova, Mariya Nikolayevna
Labbette, Dora
Labia, Maria
Larsén-Todsen, Nanny
Lawrence, Marjorie
Lear, Evelyn
Leblanc, Georgette
Lehmann, Lotte
Leider, Frida
Lemnitz, Tiana
Licette, Miriam
Ligabue, Ilva
Lipkowska, Lydia
Lipp, Wilma
Litvinne, Félia
Ljungberg, Göta
Lorengar, Pilar
Los Angeles, Victoria de
Lott, Dame Felicity
Luart, Emma
Lubin, Germaine
McLaughlin, Marie
McNair, Sylvia
Malfitano, Catherine
Manning, Jane
Marc, Alessandra
Margiono, Charlotte
Marton, Eva
Mason, Edith
Masterson, Valerie
Mathis, Edith
Mattila, Karita
Mazzoleni, Ester
Mei, Eva
Melba, Dame Nellie
Melis, Carmen
Mellon, Agnès
Mesplé, Mady
Micheau, Janine
Migenes, Julia
Mikhaylova, Marya
Milanov, Zinka
Miricioiu, Nelly
Mitchell, Leona
Mödl, Martha

soprano (male)

Christofellis, Aris

Moffo, Anna
Moncrieff, Gladys
Moody, Fanny
Moore, Grace
Morena, Berta
Morison, Elsie
Müller, Maria
Muzio, Claudia
Nast, Minnie
Nelli, Herva
Németh, Maria
Nevada, Emma
Nevada, Mignon
Nezhdanova, Antonina
Nicholls, Agnes
Nielsen, Alice
Nielsen, Inga
Nilsson, Birgit
Noni, Alda
Norena, Eidé
Norman, Jessye
Novotná, Jarmila
Oelze, Christiane
Ohms, Elisabeth
Olivero, Magda
Orgonasova, Luba
Osten, Eva von der
Pacetti, Iva
Pacini, Regina
Pagliughi, Lina
Pampanini, Rosetta
Pandolfini, Angelica
Pareto, Graziella
Pauly, Rose
Perra, Margarita
Peters, Roberta
Plowright, Rosalind
Polaski, Deborah
Poli-Randaccio, Tina
Pollet, Françoise
Pons, Lily
Ponselle, Rosa
Popp, Lucia
Poulenard, Isabelle
Price, Leontyne
Price, Dame Margaret
Printemps, Yvonne
Prokina, Yelena
Putnam, Ashley
Raisa, Rosa
Rautio, Nina
Reinhardt, Delia
Reining, Maria
Rethberg, Elisabeth
Ricciarelli, Katia
Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle
Rodgers, Joan
Roman, Stella
Roocroft, Amanda
Rothenberger, Anneliese
Rünger, Gertrude
Rysanek, Leonie
Sari, Ada
Sayão, Bidú
Schäfer, Christine
Schlick, Barbara
Schöne, Lotte
Schumann, Elisabeth

Schwarz, Vera
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth
Sciutti, Graziella
Scotto, Renata
Seefried, Irmgard
Seinemeyer, Meta
Sheridan, Margaret
Shuard, Amy
Siems, Margarethe
Sills, Beverly
Slobodskaya, Oda
Smith, Jennifer
Söderström, Elisabeth
Souez, Ina
Souliotis, Elena
Spani, Hina
Stader, Maria
Steber, Eleanor
Stepanova, Yelena Andreyevna
Stewart, Nellie
Stich-Randall, Teresa
Storchio, Rosina
Stratas, Teresa
Streich, Rita
Studer, Cheryl
Sutherland, Dame Joan
Sweet, Sharon
Swenson, Ruth Ann
Tassinari, Pia
Tebaldi, Renata
Te Kanawa, Kiri
Teschemacher, Margarete
Tess, Giulia
Tetrazzini, Luisa
Teyte, Dame Maggie
Tinsley, Pauline
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna
Traubel, Helen
Tucci, Gabriella
Turner, Dame Eva
Upshaw, Dawn
Ursuleac, Viorica
Vaduva, Leontina
Vallin, Ninon
Vaness, Carol
Varady, Julia
Varnay, Astrid
Verrett, Shirley
Villarroel, Verónica
Vincent, Jo
Vishnevskaya, Galina
Voigt, Deborah
Vyvyan, Jennifer
Walker, Edyth
Watson, Claire
Weidt, Lucie
Welitsch, Ljuba
Wildbrunn, Helene
Wise, Patricia
Wittich, Marie
Yakar, Rachel
Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya
Zadek, Hilde
Zamboni, Maria
Zampieri, Mara
Zeani, Virginia
Ziesak, Ruth
Zylis-Gara, Teresa

tenor

Affre, Agustarello
Ainsley, John Mark
Alagna, Roberto
Alcaide, Tomáz
Alchevs'ky, Ivan Olexiyovych
Alva, Luigi
Anders, Peter
Anselmi, Giuseppe
Ansseau, Fernand
Aragall, Giacomo
Araiza, Francisco
Arkor, André d'
Atlantov, Vladimir
Bassi, Amedeo
Bergonzi, Carlo
Björling, Jussi
Blachut, Beno
Blochwitz, Hans Peter
Bonci, Alessandro
Borgatti, Giuseppe
Borgioli, Dino
Bostridge, Ian
Burian, Karel
Burke, Thomas
Burrows, Stuart
Carreras, José
Caruso, Enrico
Cassilly, Richard
Clark, Graham
Clément, Edmond
Corelli, Franco
Cornelius, Peter (ii)
Cortis, Antonio
Cossutta, Carlo
Covey-Crump, Rogers
Craig, Charles
Crook, Howard
Crooks, Richard
Cuénod, Hugues
Cura, José
Daddi, Francesco
Dalmorès, Charles
David, Léon
Davidoff, Aleksandr
Davies, Arthur
Davies, Ryland
Davies, Tudor
del Monaco, Mario
de Lucia, Fernando
de Mey, Guy
Dermota, Anton
di Stefano, Giuseppe
Domingo, Plácido
Dvorsky, Peter
Elming, Poul
Elwes, Gervase
Equiluz, Kurt
Erb, Karl
Fernandi, Eugenio
Figner, Nikolay Nikolayevich
Fleta, Miguel
Ford, Bruce
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul
Franz, Paul
Friant, Charles
Galusin, Vladimir
Gedda, Nicolai
Giacomini, Giuseppe
Gigli, Beniamino
Giménez, Raúl
Goldberg, Reiner
Grigorian, Gegam
Grobe, Donald
Hackett, Charles
Hadley, Jerry
Haefliger, Ernst
Hayes, Roland
Heilmann, Uwe
Hensel, Heinrich
Heppner, Ben
Herold, Vilhelm Kristoffer
Hill, Martyn
Hislop, Joseph
Hollweg, Werner
Holm, Richard
Hopf, Hans
Hutt, Robert
Hyde, Walter
Jadlowker, Hermann
Jerusalem, Siegfried
Jobin, Raoul
Johnson, Edward (ii)
Johnston, James
Jörn, Karl
Kiepura, Jan
King, James
Kmentt, Waldemar
Knote, Heinrich
Kollo, René
Kónya, Sándor
Kozlovsky, Ivan Semyonovich
Kraus, Alfredo
Kraus, Ernst
Krauss, Fritz
Krebs, Helmut
Kullman, Charles
Labinsky, Andrey
Lakes, Gary
Langridge, Philip
Larin, Sergey
Laubenthal, Rudolf
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo
Lázaro, Hipólito
Lemeshev, Sergey
Lewis, Richard
Lopardo, Frank
Lorenz, Max
Luccioni, José
McCormack, John
McCracken, James
Maison, René
Mařák, Otakar
Maréchal, Adolphe
Martinelli, Giovanni
Marusin, Yury
Melchior, Lauritz
Merli, Francesco
Merritt, Chris
Micheletti, Gaston
Moser, Thomas
Mullings, Frank
Muratore, Lucien
Nash, Heddle
Nelepp, Georgy
Nessi, Giuseppe
Ochman, Wiesław
Oehman, Carl-Martin
Oestvig, Karl Aagaard
Öhlberger, Karl
O'Neill, Dennis
Partridge, Ian
Pataky, Kálmán
Pattiera, Tino
Patzak, Julius
Pavarotti, Luciano
Pears, Sir Peter
Peerce, Jan
Pertile, Aureliano
Piccaver, Alfred
Picchi, Mirto
Prégardien, Christoph
Protschka, Josef
Raimondi, Gianni
Ralf, Torsten
Randle, Thomas
Remedios, Alberto
Riegel, Kenneth
Rogers, Nigel
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony
Rosing, Vladimir
Rösler, Endre
Rosvaenge, Helge
Rousselière, Charles
Schiøtz, Aksel
Schipa, Tito
Schmedes, Erik
Schmidt, Joseph
Schock, Rudolf
Schreier, Peter
Schubert, Richard
Seiffert, Peter
Sembach, Johannes
Sénéchal, Michel
Shicoff, Neil
Shirley, George
Simándy, József
Simoneau, Léopold
Slezak, Leo
Smirnov, Dmitry
Sobinov, Leonid Vital'yevich
Soot, Fritz
Stolze, Gerhard
Streit, Kurt
Suthaus, Ludwig
Svanholm, Set
Sylvester, Michael
Tagliavini, Ferruccio
Tappy, Eric
Tauber, Richard
Tear, Robert
Thill, Georges
Thomas, Jess
Treptow, Günther
Tucker, Richard
Ulfung, Ragnar
Unger, Gerhard
Urlus, Jacques
Valletti, Cesare
Vanzo, Alain
Vickers, Jon
Villabella, Miguel

Vinay, Ramón
Völker, Franz
Walt, Deon van der
Widdop, Walter
Williams, Evan
Wilson, Sir Steuart
Winbergh, Gösta
Windgassen, Wolfgang
Wittrisch, Marcel
Wolff, Fritz
Wunderlich, Fritz
Young, Alexander
Zanelli, Renato
Zednik, Heinz
Zenatello, Giovanni
Žídek, Ivo
Ziliani, Alessandro

VIOLINISTS

1600–1700

Anders, Hendrik
Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich
Bach, Hans
Baltzar, Thomas
Banister, Jafery
Banister, John (i)
Banister, John (ii)
Bassani, Giovanni Battista
Becker, Dietrich
Beckett, Philip
Beeland, Ambrose
Beer, Johann
Bellante, Dionisio
Belleville, Jacques de
Bianchi, Giovanni
Biber, Heinrich Ignaz Franz von
Bitti, Martino
Bleyer, Nicolaus
Branca, Giovanni Giacomo
Brasolini, Domenico
Bruhns, Nicolaus
Buonamente, Giovanni Battista
Caproli, Carlo
Caroubel, Nicolas Francisque
Caroubel, Pierre Francisque
Coberg, Johann Anton
Colombi, Giuseppe
Constantin, Louis
Cordier, Jacques
Dumanoir, Guillaume
Eberlin, Daniel
Farina, Carlo
Farinel, Michel
Farmer, Thomas
Favier, Jean
Fontana, Giovanni Battista
Furchheim, Johann Wilhelm
Gamble, John
Grabu, Luis
Grossi, Andrea
Hall, William
Howes, William
Hudson, George
Jarzębski, Adam
King, Robert (i)
La Pierre, Paul de
La Volée, Jean de
Lenton, John
Leoni, Giovanni Antonio
Mannelli, Carlo
Marchitelli, Pietro
Marino, Carlo Antonio
Matteis, Nicola (i)
Matteis, Nicola (ii)
Mayr, Rupert Ignaz
Mell, Davis
Merula, Tarquinio
Monari, Clemente
Nau, Stephen
Pandolfi Mealli, Giovanni Antonio
Petersen, David
Picart, Nicolas
Reading, Valentine
Rieck, Karl Friedrich
Rittler, Philipp Jakob
Rosier, Carl
Rossi, Michelangelo
Schmelzer, Andreas Anton
Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich
Schnittelbach, Nathanael
Schop, Johann (i)
Sherard, James
Staggins, Nicholas
Vado y Gómez, Juan del
Vivarino, Innocentio
Viviani, Giovanni Buonaventura
Walther, Johann Jakob
Weichlein, Romanus
Westhoff, Johann Paul von
Zanetti, Gasparo
Zanetti, Gerolamo

1700–1750

Agrell, Johan Joachim
Alberghi, Paolo Tommaso
Alberti, Giuseppe Matteo
Anet, Jean-Baptiste
Anna Maria
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Aubert, Jacques
Avitrano, Giuseppe Antonio
Babell, William
Baptiste
Besson, Gabriel
Besson, Gabriel-Louis
Birkenstock, Johann Adam
Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (ii)
Branche, Charles-Antoine
Brescianello, Giuseppe Antonio
Cailò, Gian Carlo
Canavas, Joseph
Caraffe, Charles-Placide
Castrucci, Pietro
Cerro, Luigi
Charke, Richard
Clayton, Thomas
Clegg, John
Corbett, William
Cosimi, Nicola
Cröner, Franz Carl Thomas
Cröner, Johann Nepomuk
Cupis, Jean-Baptiste (i)
Dall'Oglio, Domenico
de Fesch, Willem
Deichel, Joseph Christoph
Denis, Martin
Dieupart, Charles
Dubourg, Matthew
Duplessis (*l'aîné*)
Duplessis (*le cadet*)
Dupont, Guillaume-Pierre
Duval, François
Eccles, Henry (i)
Eccles, Henry (ii)
Exaudet, André-Joseph
Facco, Giacomo
Fanfani, Giuseppe Maria
Favre, Antoine
Festing, Michael Christian
Fiorenza, Nicola
Fornari, Matteo
Forqueray, Antoine
Forqueray, Jean-Baptiste
Francoeur, François
Francoeur, Louis
Gallo, Domenico
Gayer, Johann Joseph Georg
Geminiani, Francesco
Gentili, Giorgio
Graun, Johann Gottlieb
Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
Guerini, Francesco
Guido, Giovanni Antonio
Guignon, Jean-Pierre
Guillemain, Louis-Gabriel
Hanot, François
Haulteterre, Elisabeth de
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon
Hellendaal, Pieter
Herrando, Joseph de
Höckh, Carl
Huguenet, Jacques-Christophe
Humphries, John
Ireland, Francis
Jerusalem, Ignacio
Johann Ernst
Johnson, Samuel
Jones, Richard
Kammel, Antonín
Kress, Georg Philipp
Kress, Johann Jakob
Laurenti, Bartolomeo Girolamo
Laurenti, Girolamo Nicolò
Leclair, Jean-Marie
Leclair, Jean-Marie (*le cadet*)
Leclair, Pierre
Linike, Johann Georg
Linke, Ephraim
Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
Loeillet, Etienne Joseph
Loeillet, Pierre
Loeillet, Pieter
McGibbon, William
Madonis, Luigi
Manalt, Francisco
Mangean, Etienne
Marchand, Jean
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
Marchand, Luc
Mascitti, Michele
Mondonville, Jean-Joseph Cassanéa de
Montanari, Antonio
Mossi, Giovanni
Mozart, Leopold
Needler, Henry
Nozeman, Jacob
Pagin, André-Noël
Pasquali, Niccolo
Petit
Piani, Giovanni Antonio
Pinto, Thomas
Pisendel, Johann Georg
Predieri, Luca Antonio
Quentin, Bertin
Quentin, Jean-Baptiste
Ravenscroft, John (ii)
Rebel, François
Rebel, Jean-Fery
Reinhardt, Johann Franz
Reinhardt, Joseph Franz
Ricciotti, Carlo
Roberto, Costantino
Scaccia, Angelo Maria
Senaillé, Jean Baptiste
Shuttleworth, Obadiah
Sohier, Charles-Joseph-Balthazar
Somis, Giovanni Battista
Somis, Giovanni Lorenzo
Stamitz, Johann
Tartini, Giuseppe
Tessarini, Carlo
Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista
Travenol, Louis-Antoine
Tremais, de
Uhde, Johann Otto
Valentine, John
Valentini, Giuseppe
Venturini, Francesco
Veracini, Antonio
Veracini, Francesco Maria
Verocai, Giovanni
Viner, William
Visconti, Gasparo
Volumier, Jean Baptiste
Wagner, Georg Gottfried
Zani, Andrea
Zarth, Georg
Zavateri, Lorenzo Gaetano
Zuccari, Carlo

1750–1800

Abel, Christian Ferdinand
Abel, Leopold August
Agus, Giuseppe
Agus, Joseph
Aldana, José Manuel
Alexandre, Charles-Guillaume
Arne, Thomas Augustine
Ashley, Christopher
Asplmayr, Franz
Babbi, Cristoforo
Babbi, Gregorio (ii)
Bachschmidt, Anton
Bagge, Baron de
Baillou, Luigi de
Barbella, Emanuele
Barrière, Etienne-Bernard-Joseph
Barthélemon, François-Hippolyte
Baudron, Antoine Laurent
Baumgarten, Karl Friedrich
Beck, Franz Ignaz
Benda, Carl Hermann Heinrich
Benda, Franz
Benda, Friedrich
Benda, Friedrich Ernst
Benda, Friedrich Ludwig
Benda, Johann
Benda, Joseph
Bertheaume, Isidore
Bini, Pasquale
Blake, Benjamin
Bohdanowicz, Bazyli
Borghi, Giovanni Battista
Bornet *l'aîné*
Brant, Per
Braun, Anton
Braun, Johann
Braun, Moritz
Brooks, James
Brunetti, Antonio (i)
Brunetti, Gaetano
Bruni, Antonio Bartolomeo
Cambini, Giuseppe Maria

Campagnoli, Bartolomeo
Campioni, Carlo Antonio
Cannabich, Carl August
Cannabich, Christian
Capron, Nicolas
Capuzzi, Giuseppe Antonio
Cardon, Jean-Guillain
Carter, Richard
Celestino, Eligio
Celoniati, Ignazio
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
Chartrain, ? Nicolas-Joseph
Chiabrano, Carlo
Cimador, Giambattista
Coignet, Horace
Collett, John
Compan, Honoré
Conti, Giacomo
Croes, Henri-Jacques de
Danner, Christian
Danner, Johann Georg
Dauvergne, Antoine
Davaux, Jean-Baptiste
Delange, Herman-François
Deller, Florian Johann
Demachi, Giuseppe
Dieter, Christian Ludwig
Dittersdorf, Carl Ditters von
Dupont, Jean-Baptiste
Eck, Franz
Eck, Friedrich Johann
Emidy, Joseph Antonia
Esser, Michael
Ferandiere, Fernando
Ferrari, Domenico
Fiorillo, Federigo
Fisher, John Abraham
Fisin, James
Fracassini, Aloisio Lodovico
Francoeur, Louis-Joseph
Freithoff, Johan Henrik
Fridzeri, Alessandro Mario Antonio
Fritz, Gaspard
Fuchs, Peter
Galeazzi, Francesco
Gaviniés, Pierre
Gehot, Joseph
Gervais, Pierre-Noël
Giardini, Felice
Giornovichi, Giovanni Mane
Giovannini
Godecharle, Eugène
Granier, François
Granier, Louis
Gruber, Georg Wilhelm
Guénin, Marie-Alexandre
Haack, Friedrich Wilhelm
Haas, Ildephons
Hafeneder, Joseph
Haigh, Thomas
Haindl, Franz Sebastian
Heroux, Franz
Hertel, Johann Christian
Hertel, Johann Wilhelm
Holzbogen, Johann Georg
Hupfeld, Bernhard
Janiewicz, Feliks
Janitsch, Anton
Just, Johann August
Kennis, Guillaume Jacques Joseph
Kennis, Willem Gommaar
Khandoshkin, Ivan Yevstafyevich
Kiregk, Johann Jacob
Kleinknecht, Johann Wolfgang
Koch, Heinrich Christoph
Kranz, Johann Friedrich
Krumpholz, Wenzel
L'abbé *le fils*
Lacroix, Antoine
La Houssaye, Pierre
Lamoninary, Jacques-Philippe
Lamotte, Franz
Lates, James
Leblanc
Leduc, Pierre
Leduc, Simon
Lescot, C. François
Linley, Thomas (ii)
Lochon, Charles
Lolli, Antonio
Lorenziti, Bernard
L'vov (ii), Aleksey Fyodorovich
McGlashan, Alexander
Mackintosh, Robert
Malchair, John
Maldere, Pierre van
Manfredi, Filippo
Marchand, Heinrich
Massonneau, Louis
Mathieu, Julien-Amable
Mathieu, Michel
Mathieu, Michel-Julien
Mestrino, Nicola
Monza, Carlo
Moral, Pablo del
Moralt, Johann Baptist
Moralt, Joseph
Morigi, Angelo
Mozart, Leopold
Nardini, Pietro
Nasci, Michele
Navoigille, Guillaume
Navoigille, Julien
Neubauer, Franz Christoph
Noferi, Giovanni Battista
Oliver y Astorga, Juan
Ordonez, Karl von
Paisible, Louis-Henry
Papavoine (i)
Paradeiser, Marian
Pauwels, Jean-Englebert
Piantanida, Giovanni
Pichl, Václav
Pierlot, Denis
Piffet, Joseph-Antoine
Piffet, Louis-François-Barthélemy
Pontelibero, Ferdinando
Praupner, Jan
Praupner, Václav
Prot, Félix-Jean
Pugnani, Gaetano
Puppo, Giuseppe
Raimondi, Ignazio
Rawlings, Thomas Augustus
Riepel, Joseph
Ries, Franz
Ritschel, Johannes
Robineau, Alexandre-Auguste
Rodolphe, Jean Joseph
Rolla, Alessandro
Romberg, Andreas Jakob
Rouwijzer, François Léonard
Rovelli, Pietro
Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
Saint-Georges, Joseph Boulogne
Salomon, Johann Peter
Schall, Claus Nielsen
Schubert, Johann Friedrich
Schwindl, Friedrich
Seyffarth, Johann Gabriel
Shaw, Thomas
Sirmen, Maddalena Laura
Stamitz, Anton
Stamitz, Carl
Starzer, Joseph
Stefani, Jan
Stratico, Michele
Strinasacchi, Regina
Tarade, Théodore-Jean
Teniers, Guillaume Albert
Teyber, Matthäus
Titz, Anton Ferdinand
Toeschi, Alessandro
Toeschi, Carl Joseph
Toeschi, Johann Christoph
Tomasini, Alois Luigi
Touchemoulin, Joseph
Trial, Jean-Claude
Vachon, Pierre
Vanhal, Johann Baptist
Veichtner, Franz Adam
Vibert, Nicolas
Viotti, Giovanni Battista
Vogel, Louis
Wański, Jan Nepomucen
Weichsel, Charles
Wending, Carl
Wending, Franz
Wesström, Anders
Westerhoff, Christian Wilhelm
Wilton, Charles Henry
Wodiczka, Wenceslaus
Woldemar, Michel
Wranitzky, Anton
Wranitzky, Paul
Zander, Johan David
Ziegler, Joseph Paul

1800–1900

Afanas'yev, Nikolay Yakovlevich
Alard, Delphin
Alday, Francisque
Alday, François
Alday, Paul
Armingaud, Jules
Artôt, Alexandre
Ashley, Richard Godfrey
Aulin, Tor
Baillot, Pierre
Barcewicz, Stanisław
Barth, Richard
Bazzini, Antonio
Beck, Johann H.
Becker, Jean
Benincori, Angelo Maria
Bennewitz, Antonín
Bériot, Charles-Auguste de
Berwald, Franz
Biernacki, Nikodem
Bignami, Carlo
Bihari, János
Blagrove, Henry
Boehm, Joseph
Boucher, Alexandre-Jean
Bridgetower, George Polgreen
Brindis de Salas, Claudio José Domingo
Brodsky, Adolph
Bull, Ole
Calkin, James
Calkin, Joseph (i)
Campanini, Cleofonte
Campenhout, François van
Carrodus, John
Cartier, Jean Baptiste
Cavallini, Eugenio
Clement, Franz
Coenen, Frans
Colonne, Edouard
Colyns, Jean-Baptiste
Condell, Henry
Cramer, Franz
Cramer, Wilhelm
Csermák, Antal György
Damrosch, Leopold
Dance, William
Dancla, Charles
Dando, Joseph
David, Ferdinand
Deldevez, Edmé
Dont, Jakob
Duranowski, August
Eberwein, Carl
Eberwein, Traugott
Eichberg, Julius
Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm
Fabritius, Ernst
Fesca, Friedrich Ernst
Folville, Eugénie-Emilie Juliette
Franko, Sam
Fränzl, Ferdinand
Fränzl, Ignaz
Frieman, Gustaw
Garcin, Jules Auguste
Gerson, George
Giorgetti, Ferdinando
Glachant, Antoine-Charles
Goldberg, Joseph
Górski, Władysław
Hague, Charles
Halíř, Karel
Hänsel, Peter
Hartmann, Johann Ernst
Heermann, Hugo
Hellmesberger, Georg (i)
Hellmesberger, Georg (ii)
Hellmesberger, Joseph (i)
Hellmesberger, Joseph (ii)
Herrmann, Gottfried
Hill, Ureli Corelli
Holmes, Alfred
Holmes, Henry
Hommann, Charles
Hřímalý, Jan
Hupfeld, Charles Frederic
Imbault, Jean-Jérôme
Jacobi, Georg
Jansa, Leopold
Jehin-Prume, Frantz
Jelski, Michał
Joachim, Joseph
Kaczkowski, Joachim
Kalliwoda, Johann Wenzel
Kątski, Apolinary
Kearns, William Henry
Kes, Willem
Kleczyński, Jan Baptysta
Kneisel, Franz
Kotek, Yosif
Kreutzer, Jean Nicolas Auguste
Kreutzer, Rodolphe
Kruse, Johann Secundus
Kufferath, Hubert-Ferdinand
Kufferath, Louis
Lacy, Michael Rophino
Łada, Kazimierz
Lafont, Charles Philippe
Lamoureux, Charles
Langhans, Wilhelm
Lanner, Joseph
Laub, Ferdinand
Lauterbach, Johann Christoph
Lavotta, János
Léonard, Hubert
Levey, Richard M.
Levey, Richard Michael
Lewandowski, Leon Leopold
Libon, Philippe
Lindblad, Otto Jonas
Lipiński, Karol Józef
Loder, John David
Lotto, Izydor
Ludwig, Joseph
Mangold, Wilhelm
Marsick, Martin Pierre
Martinn, Jacob-Joseph-Balthasar
Massart, Lambert
Massonneau, Louis
Maszkowski, Rafał
Maurer, Ludwig
Mayseder, Joseph
Mazas, Jacques-Féréol
Milanollo, Teresa
Milne, Peter
Minkus, Ludwig
Molique, Bernhard
Monasterio, Jesús
Moralt, Peter
Mori, Nicolas
Möser, Karl
Nani, Angelo
Nani, Emmanuele
Neruda, Wilma
Neuner, Carl
Noronha, Francisco da Sá
Nováček, Ottokar
Ondříček, Emanuel
Ondříček, František
Ondříček, Jan
Orłowski, Antoni
Otter, Joseph
Oury, Antonio James
Paganini, Nicolò
Panny, Joseph
Papini, Guido
Paulli, Holger Simon
Pecháček, Franz Xaver
Pinelli, Ettore
Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm (ii)
Pixis, Theodor
Plancken, Corneille Vander
Polledro, Giovanni Battista
Pollitzer, Adolf
Pott, August Friedrich
Radicati, Felice Alessandro
Randel, Andreas
Rappoldi, Adrian
Rappoldi, Eduard
Reményi, Ede
Ries, Hubert
Rietz, Eduard
Rode, Pierre
Romberg, Andreas Jakob
Röntgen, Joachim
Rooke, William Michael
Rosa, Carl
Rózsavölgyi, Márk
Ruthström, Julius
Saint-Léon, Arthur
Sainton, Prosper
Sarasate, Pablo de
Sauret, Emile
Sauzay, Eugène
Schick, Ernst
Schiever, Ernst
Schindler, Anton Felix
Schradieck, Henry
Schubert, Joseph
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz
Ścigalski, Franciszek
Serwaczyński, Stanisław
Simonetti, Achille
Sivori, Camillo
Skinner, James Scott
Slavík, Josef
Smart, Henry
Sołtyk, Count Franciszek
Sołtyk, Count Karol
Sons, Maurice
Spagnoletti, Paolo

Spohr, Louis
Stiévenard, Alexandre
Strauss, Isaac
Strauss, Johann (i)
Strauss, Johann (ii)
Studziński, Wincenty
Svendsen, Johan
Taborowski, Stanisław
Täglichsbeck, Thomas
Thomson, César
Thrane, Waldemar
Urhan, Chrétien
Urso, Camilla
Vieuxtemps, Henry
Waefelghem, Louis van
Wallerstein, Anton
Wasielewski, Wilhelm Joseph von
Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph
Weber, Joseph Miroslav
Weist-Hill, Thomas Henry
Wessely, Hans
White Lafitte, José
Wieniawski, Henryk
Wilhelmj, August
Wroński, Adam
Ysaÿe, Eugène

1900–

WRITERS

The lists below are arranged by period, subdivided into (a) **Librettos, Lyrics and Plays**; (b) **History, Theory and Practice.**

The lists apply to Western music only. For other traditions, consult the main index under countries (e.g. *India*) or musics (e.g. *Arab music*).

For earlier periods, see under *Greece, Ancient* and *Rome, Ancient* in the main index. For Hellenist and medieval theorists, see the index entries for *analysis*, *philosophy of music* and *theory, theorists*.

1100–1450

Lyrics and Plays

Abelard, Peter
Adam of St Victor
Archipoeta
Arcipreste de Hita
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cuvelier, Jo
Dante Alighieri
Donati, Bindo d'Alesso
Francesco da Barberino
Giovanni da Prato
Giustiniani, Leonardo
Gotfrid von Strassburg
Griffoni, Matteo
Hartmann von Aue
Hugh Primas of Orléans
Jacopone da Todi
Jehannot de L'Escurel
Klingsor
Konrad von Würzburg
Landini, Francesco
Laufenberg, Heinrich
Łodzia z Kępy, Jan
Machaut, Guillaume de
Martin le Franc
Orologio, Giovanni Dondi dall'
Oswald von Wolkenstein
Peter of Blois
Petrarch
Philip the Chancellor
Prudenzani, Simone
Reinmar von Zweter
Rinuccini, Cino
Sacchetti, Franco
Sachs, Hans
Serlo of Wilton
Soldanieri, Niccolò
Spervogel
Spervogel, älterer
Spervogel, Der junge
Stefani, Andrea
Stefano di Cino
Unverzagte, Der
Walter of Châtillon
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wilhelmi de Grudencz, Petrus
Wolfram von Eschenbach

History, Theory and Practice

Admetus de Aureliana
Aelred of Rievaulx
Alain de Lille
Albertus Magnus
Alemanno, Johanan
Andreas, Magister Phillipotus
Anselmi, Giorgio
Antonio da Lucca
Antonio da Tempo
Antonius de Leno
Aquinas, Thomas
Arena, Antonius de
Aribo
Arnulf of St Ghislain
Bacon, Roger
Balox, Johannes
Barlaam
Bartholomeus Anglicus
Boen, Johannes
Burkhard, Johannes
Caserta, Philippus de
Chilston
Cutell, Richard
Dietricus
Doncastre, W. de
Du Fay, Guillaume
Duran, Profiat
Duran, Simeon
Eberhard von Freising
Eger von Kalkar, Heinrich
Egidius de Murino
Egidius de Zamora
Ekkehard IV
Ekkehard V
Engelbert of Admont
Erasmus, Desiderius
Estevan, Fernand
Franco of Cologne
Gallicus, Johannes
Gerlandus
Gerson, Jean Charlier de
Gersonides
Gidino da Sommacampagna
Giraldus Cambrensis
Grocheio, Johannes de
Grosseteste, Robert
Guglielmo Roffredi
Guido frater
Guido of Arezzo
Guido of Eu
Guilielmus Monachus
Gundissalinus, Domenicus
Guy de Saint-Denis
Henricus de Zeelandia
Henricus Helene
Henricus of Augsburg
Hieronymus de Moravia
Hothby, John
Hugh of St Victor
Jacobus de Navernia
Jacobus de Regio
Jacobus of Liège
Jacobus Theatinus
Johannes Cotto
Johannes de Burgundia
Johannes de Garlandia

Johannes de Olomons, Magister
John of Salisbury
John of Tewkesbury
Keck, Johannes
Kendale, Richard
Lambertus, Magister
Llull, Ramon
Marchetto da Padova
Michael Scotus
Muris, Johannes de
Nicola da Siena
Nicolaus de Capua
Odington, Walter
Odorannus of Sens
Oliva
Oresme, Nicole
Otker of Regensburg
Paolo da Firenze
Paulirinus, Paulus
Person, Gobelinus
Petrus de Abano
Petrus de Amalfia
Petrus de Cruce
Petrus de Picardia
Petrus de Sancto Dionysio
Petrus frater dictus Palma ociosa
Petrus Le Viser
Power, Leonel
Prosdocimus de Beldemandis
Radulphus Laudunensis
Remigio de' Girolami
Robert de Handlo
Robertus de Brunham, Frater
Sage, Christian
Salimbene de Adam
Salomo, Elias
Solomon ben Judah Lunel
Spechtshart, Hugo
Theinred of Dover
Theodonus de Caprio
Trowell, Robertus
Ugolino of Orvieto
Vaillant, Jehan
Vetulus de Anagnia, Johannes
Vincent de Beauvais
Vitry, Philippe de
Walsingham, Thomas
Weyts, Nicasius
Willelmus

1450–1525

Lyrics and Plays

Adam de la Bassée
Ariosto, Ludovico
Badajoz, Garci Sánchez de
Bembo, Pietro
Blarer, Ambrosius
Burzio, Nicolò
Celtis, Conradus Protucius
Cornysh, William (ii)
Eloy d'Amerval
Encina, Juan del
Gareth, Benedetto
Greban, Arnoul
Lemaire, Jean
Mena, Gabriel
Molinet, Jehan
Poliziano, Angelo
Schmeltzl, Wolfgang
Serafino de' Ciminelli dall'Aquila
Torre, Alfonso de la
Vicente, Gil
Waldis, Burkhard
Wydow, Robert

History, Theory and Practice

Abrabanel, Isaac ben Judah
Adam von Fulda
Agricola, Martin
Alberti, Leon Battista
Amerus
Arama, Isaac ben Moses
Aranda, Matheo de
Aventinus, Johannes
Blarer, Ambrosius
Bogentantz, Bernhard
Bonaventura da Brescia
Buccellanito, Nicolaus de
Buchner, Hans
Burchardi, Udalricus
Burzio, Nicolò
Carlerius, Egidius
Caza, Francesco
Ciruelo, Pedro
Cochlaeus, Johannes
Conrad von Zabern
Cornazano, Antonio
del Lago, Giovanni
Domenico da Piacenza
Durán, Domingo Marcos
Escobar, Cristóbal
Espinosa, Juan de
Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus
Ficino, Marsilio
Florentius de Faxolis
Frosch, Johannes
Gaffurius, Franchinus
Grammateus, Henricus
Gresemund, Dietrich
Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro
Hanboys, John
Horicius, Erasmus
Jan z Głogowa
Keinspeck, Michael
Koswick, Michael
Kromer, Marcin
Lanfranco, Giovanni Maria
Le Munerat, Jean
Leonardo da Vinci
Liban, Jerzy
Lossius, Lucas
Luscinius, Othmar
Marek z Płocka
Martínez, Juan
Martínez de Bizcargui, Gonzalo
Molina, Bartolomé de
Monetarius, Stephan
Nicolaus Polonus (i)
Niger, Franciscus
Ornithoparchus, Andreas
Philomathes, Venceslaus
Podio, Guillermo de
Puerto, Diego del
Quercu, Simon de
Ramis de Pareia, Bartolomeus
Reisch, Gregor
Roggius, Nicolaus
Schanppecher, Melchior
Schlick, Arnolt
Sebastian z Felsztyna
Spañon, Alonso
Spataro, Giovanni
Szydłowita
Tinctoris, Johannes
Torkesey, John
Torre, Alfonso de la
Tovar, Francisco
Tucke, John
Valla, Giorgio
Virdung, Sebastian
Vogelsang, Johann
Wollick, Nicolaus

1525–1600

Libretti, Lyrics and Plays

Aneau, Barthélemy
Baïf, Jean-Antoine de
Balsamino, Simone
Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio
Beaulaigue, Barthélemy
Beaulieu, Eustorg de
Beolco, Angelo
Borbonius, Nicolaus
Bozzi, Paolo
Calmo, Andrea
Campion, Thomas
Caputi, Manilio
Cervantes, Miguel de
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Collinus, Matthaeus
Daniel, Jean
Desportes, Philippe
di Fazio, Anselmo
Doni, Antonfrancesco
Du Bellay, Joachim
Edwards, Richard
Fabricius, Georg
Fethy, Sir John
Fontana, Vincenzo
François I, King of France
Guéroult, Guillaume
Hagius, Johann
Haiden, Hans Christoph
Hancke, Martin
Herbert, George
Heywood, John
Hunnis, William
Il Verso, Antonio
Kessler, Wendelin
Kinner von Scherffenstein, Martin
Leighton, Sir William
Linck, Johannes
Macropedius, Georgius
Magdeburg, Joachim
Marot, Clément
Martin, Nicolas
Massarengo, Giovanni Battista
Mazzone, Marc'Antonio
Molino, Antonio
Molza, Tarquinia
Moscaglia, Giovanni Battista
Muret, Marc-Antoine de
Nicolai, Philipp
Nola, Giovanni Domenico da
Oesterreicher, Georg
Ostiano, Vincenzo
Pibrac, Guy du Faur de
Posthius, Johannes
Praetorius, Conrad
Puschman, Adam
Rabelais, François
Rebhuhn, Paul
Rinuccini, Ottavio
Robert ap Huw
Ronsard, Pierre de
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
Schede, Paul Melissus
Shakespeare, William
Sommi, Leone de'
Steier, Sylvester
Stephani, Clemens
Szamotuł, Wacław z
Tasso, Torquato
Tinódi, Sebestyén
Torelli, Gasparo (i)
Tyard, Pontus de
Ulenberg, Kaspar
Venturi, Pompilio
Walter, Johann (i)
Watson, Thomas
Wilfflingseder, Ambrosius
Zwick, Johannes

History, Theory and Practice

Acquaviva d'Aragona, Andrea Matteo, Duke of Atri
Aguilar, Gaspar de
Aiguino da Brescia, Illuminato
Arbeau, Thoinot
Archivolti, Samuel
Avianus, Johannes
Azpilcueta, Martín de
Bacchini, Giovanni Maria
Bardi, Giovanni de', Count of Vernio
Bartoli, Cosimo
Bassano, Giovanni
Bathe, William
Bergier, Nicolas
Bermudo, Juan
Beurhaus, Friedrich
Bevin, Elway
Bilstein, Johannes
Blahoslav, Jan
Blockland, Cornelius
Bottegari, Ercole
Bovicelli, Giovanni Battista
Burmeister, Joachim
Calvisius, Sethus
Cardano, Girolamo
Case, John
Cerreto, Scipione
Cervera, Juan Francisco
Cimello, Giovanthomaso
Crappius, Andreas
Dalla Casa, Girolamo
Danckerts, Ghiselin
Daubenrock, Georg
Dedekind, Henning
Dentice, Luigi
Dietrich, Georg
Diruta, Girolamo
Dressler, Gallus
Eichmann, Peter
Faber, Gregor
Faber, Heinrich
Ferrer, Pedro
Figulus, Wolfgang
Finck, Hermann
Finé, Oronce
Fogliano, Lodovico
Frisius, Johannes
Galilei, Vincenzo
Galliculus, Johannes
Geuck, Valentin
Glarean, Heinrich
Götting, Valentin
Guevara, Pedro de Loyola
Guilliaud, Maximilian
Gumpelzhaimer, Adam
Haiden, Sebald
Haugk, Virgilius
Hitzenauer, Christoph
Hoffmann, Eucharius
Horner, Thomas
Jambe de Fer, Philibert
Josquin, Jan
Lampadius, Auctor
Lieto Panhormitano, Bartolomeo
Listenius, Nikolaus
Luchini, Paolo
Lull, Antonio
Lusitano, Vicente
Machold, Johann
Maillart, Pierre
Mareschall, Samuel
Mariana, Juan de
Martin, Claude
Mauro (i), Fra
Maurolico, Francesco
Mei, Girolamo
Menehou, Michel de
Montanos, Francisco de
Morley, Thomas
Moscato, Judah
Nucius, Johannes
Oridryus, Johannes
Ortiz, Diego
Palladius, David
Peacham, Henry
Piccinini, Alessandro
Piperinus, Christoph
Pontio, Pietro
Portaleone, Abraham ben David
Praetorius, Michael
Quevedo, Bartolomé de
Richardinus, Robertus
Rodio, Rocco
Rossetti, Biagio
Salinas, Francisco de
Santa María, Tomás de
Scaletta, Orazio
Schlick, Rudolf
Schneegass, Cyriacus
Schornburg, Heinrich
Sebastiani, Claudius
Skalić, Pavao
Spangenberg, Johann
Stomius, Johannes
Stoquerus, Gaspar

Stuber, Conrad
Tapia, Martín de
Tigrini, Orazio
Torres, Melchior de
Vanneus, Stephanus
Vicentino, Nicola
Villafranca, Luis de
Vogt, Michael
Vredeman, Jacob
Wilfflingseder, Ambrosius
Woltersdorf, Joachim
Yssandon, Jean
Zacconi, Lodovico
Zanger, Johann
Zarlino, Gioseffo

1600–1700

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Addison, Joseph
Aglié, Count Filippo d'
Amalia Catharina, Countess of Erbach
Andreini, Giovanni Battista
Andreini, Isabella
Andropediacus, Lycosthenes Psellionoros
Angelus Silesius
Apolloni, Giovanni Filippo
Arcoleo, Antonio
Arnschwanger, Johann Christoph
Aureli, Aurelio
Avella, Giovanni d'
Avenarius, Thomas
Badoaro, Giacomo
Balducci, Francesco
Basile, Giovanni Battista
Benserade, Isaac de
Beregan, Nicolò
Berthod, François
Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero
Bostel, Lucas von
Boxberg, Christian Ludwig
Bressand, Friedrich Christian
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco
Bussani, Giacomo Francesco
Buti, Francesco
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelszoon
Capece, Carlo Sigismondo
Capponi, Gino Angelo
Castelli, Ottaviano
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea
Cicognini, Jacopo
Contini, Domenico Filippo
Copio, Sara
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Corradi, Giulio Cesare
Costa, Margherita
Dach, Simon
Dassoucy, Charles
de Lemene, Francesco
della Valle, Pietro
Dessler, Wolfgang Christoph
de Totis, Giuseppe Domenico
Draghi, Antonio
Dryden, John
Duché de Vancy, Joseph-François
D'Urfey, Thomas
Elmenhorst, Heinrich E.
Erculeo, Marzio
Faria, Luiz Calixto da Costa e
Faustini, Giovanni
Ferrazzi, Giovanni Battista
Fishburn, Christopher
Fleckno, Richard
Fleming, Paul
Franck, Johann
Franck, Michael
Franck, Salomo
Frigimelica Roberti, Count Girolamo
Genest, Charles-Claude
Gerhardt, Paul
Godeau, Antoine
Guichard, Henry, Sieur d'Hérapine
Guidiccioni Lucchesini, Laura
Haiden, David
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Heermann, Johannes
Helder, Bartholomäus
Hildebrand, Johann
Ivanovich, Cristoforo
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sor
Khuen, Johannes
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lampugnani, Giovanni Battista (i)
Lésbio, António Marques
Lespine, Charles de
Lorber, Johann Christoph
Maccioni, Giovanni Battista
Maggi, Carlo Maria
Marino, Giambattista
Mauro, Ortensio
Melosio, Francesco
Michna z Otradovic, Adam Václav
Minato, Count Nicolò
Molière
Mollier, Louis de
Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea
Morselli, Adriano
Motteux, Peter Anthony
Müller, Heinrich
Neander, Joachim
Neumark, Georg
Neuss, Heinrich Georg
Noris, Matteo
Oldis, Valentine
Opitz, Martin
Pallavicino, Stefano Benedetto
Pamphili, Benedetto
Perrault, Charles
Perrin, Pierre
Pignatta, Pietro Romulo
Placker, Christiaan de
Postel, Christian Heinrich
Puccitelli, Virgilio
Quinault, Philippe
Racine, Jean
Rinckart, Martin
Rist, Johann
Rosa, Salvator
Rospigliosi, Giulio, Pope Clement IX
Rossetti, Pietro
Saboly, Nicolas
Salvadori, Andrea
Saracinelli, Ferdinando
Sbarra, Francesco
Schwieger, Jacob
Shadwell, Thomas
Shirley, James
Spee, Friedrich von
Staricius, Johann
Stieler, Caspar von
Striggio, Alessandro (ii)
Strozzi, Giulio
Tate, Nahum
Tranovský, Juraj
Valentini, Giovanni (i)
Valentini, Pier Francesco
Valerius, Adriaen
Vetter, Conrad
Villifranchi, Giovanni Cosimo
Vittori, Loreto
Voigtländer, Gabriel
Weise, Christian
Zesen, Philipp von
Ziegler, Caspar

History, Theory and Practice

Abbate, Carlo
Agazzari, Agostino
Ahle, Johann Georg
Alard, Lampert
Alberti, Juraj
Allacci, Leone
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Amat, Joan Carles
Angleria, Camillo
Arellano, Juan Salvador Bautista de
Ban, Joan Albert
Bartolus, Abraham
Baryphonus, Henricus
Beer, Johann
Bendeler, Johann Philipp
Bendinelli, Cesare
Berardi, Angelo
Beringer, Maternus
Bernhard, Christoph
Birchensha, John
Bismantova, Bartolomeo
Bona, Giovanni
Bonanni, Filippo
Bonini, Severo
Bonnet, Jacques
Bononcini, Giovanni Maria (i)
Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea
Borjon de Scellery, Pierre
Bottazzi, Bernardino
Brocarte, Antonio de la Cruz
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker of Castle Lyons, Ireland
Butler, Charles
Büttner, Erhard
Calvoer, Caspar
Camargo, Ignacio
Caramuel, Juan
Casali, Lodovico
Castelli, Ottaviano
Caus, Salomon de
Cavalliere, Giovanni Filippo
Cerone, Pietro
Chiavelloni, Vincenzo
Chilmead, Edmund
Chiodino, Giovanni Battista
Coferati, Matteo
Correa de Arauxo, Francisco
Crivellati, Cesare

Croci, Antonio
Crüger, Johannes
Cruz, Agostinho da
Danoville
della Valle, Pietro
Delmedigo, Joseph Solomon
Demantius, Christoph
Descartes, René
Diletsky, Nikolay
Dionigi, Marco
Dodart, Denis
Draudius, Georg
Du Cange, Charles, Sieur
du Cousu, Antoine
Eccles, Solomon (i)
Eisenhut, Thomas
Elsmann, Heinrich
Elst, Johannes van der
Esquivel, Juan de
Evelyn, John
Falck, Georg
Fantini, Girolamo
Farfaro, Nicolò
Fernandes, António
Feuillet, Raoul-Auger
Fludd, Robert
Friderici, Daniel
Frouvo, João Álvares
Gantez, Annibal
Gengenbach, Nikolaus
Gerber, Christian
Gibelius, Otto
Giustiniani, Vincenzo
Gradenthaler, Hieronymus
Groppo, Antonio
Gruber, Erasmus
Gueinz, Christian
Guerrero, Joseph
Guillet, Charles
Hase, Wolfgang
Herbst, Johann Andreas
Hitzler, Daniel
Holder, William
Huygens, Christiaan
Huygens, Constantijn
Janovka, Tomáš Baltazar
Jovernardi, Bartolomé
Jumilhac, Pierre-Benoît de
Kaldenbach, Christoph
Kepler, Johannes
Kortkamp, Johann
Križanić, Juraj
Kuhnau, Johann
L'Affilard, Michel
La Hire, Philippe de
Lamy, Bernard
Lauksmin, Zygmunt
La Voye-Mignot, de
Le Cerf de la Viéville, Jean Laurent, Seigneur de Freneuse
Le Clerc, Jacques
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm
Leisring, Volckmar
Lenton, John
Liberati, Antimo
Lippius, Johannes
Lorente, Andrés
Loret, Jean
Loulié, Etienne
Macchetti, Teofilo
Mace, Thomas
Masson, Charles
Mathew, Richard
Matthaei, Conrad
Meibom, Marcus
Menestrier, Claude-François
Merck, Daniel
Mersenne, Marin
Micheli, Romano
Millet, Jean
Modena, Leon
Monserrate, Andrés de
Motz, Georg
Mylius, Wolfgang Michael
Nassarre, Pablo
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel
North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford
North, Roger
Ouvrard, René
Parran, Antoine
Penna, Lorenzo
Pereira, Tomás
Perrault, Claude
Perrine
Picerli, Silverio
Pisa, Agostino
Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio
Prinner, Johann Jacob
Printz, Wolfgang Caspar
Profe, Ambrosius
Puteanus, Erycius
Quirsfeld, Johann
Quitschreiber, Georg
Raguenet, François
Ravenscroft, Thomas
Ravn, Hans Mikkelsen
Rosa, Salvator
Rossi, Giovanni Battista
Rossi, Lemme
Rousseau, Jean
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de
Salmon, Thomas
Samber, Johann Baptist
Sartorius, Christian
Scacchi, Marco
Schacht, Matthias Henriksen
Schmezer, Georg
Schonsleder, Wolfgang
Schröder, Lorentz
Scorpione, Domenico
Silva, Manuel Nunes da
Simpson, Christopher
Souhaitty, Jean-Jacques
Speer, Daniel
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Staden, Sigmund Theophil
Starowolski, Szymon
Stenger, Nicolaus
Stevin, Simon
Stierlein, Johann Christoph
Talbot, James
Tevo, Zaccaria
Thalesio, Pedro
Theile, Johann
Thuringus, Joachim
Treu, Abdias
Trichet, Pierre
Turner, William (i)
Tylkowski, Wojciech
Vallerius, Harald
Vockerodt, Gottfried
Wagenseil, Johann Christoph
Wallis, John
Werckmeister, Andreas
Wolleb, Johann Jakob

1700–1750

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Belle van Zuylen
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Broughton, Thomas
Buini, Giuseppe Maria
Cahusac, Louis de
Cañizares, José de
Carey, Henry
Castro, Francisco de
Caux de Cappeval, N. de
Cazotte, Jacques
Coffey, Charles
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Cruz, Ramón de la
Danchet, Antoine
Esterházy, Pál
Favart, Charles Simon
Federico, Gennaro Antonio
Feind, Barthold
Fielding, Henry
Frauenholtz, Johann Christoph
Fuzelier, Louis
Gay, John
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Grandval, Nicolas Racot de
Gray, Thomas
Hamilton, Newburgh
Haym, Nicola Francesco
Henrici, Christian Friedrich
Humphreys, Samuel
Hunold, Christian Friedrich
Jennens, Charles
König, Johann Ulrich von
La Bruère, Charles-Antoine Le Clerc de
La Font, Joseph de
Lalli, Domenico
Lamotte, Antoine Houdar de
Lehms, Georg Christian
Martello, Pier Jacopo
Metastasio, Pietro
Micheli, Benedetto
Miller, James
Monnet, Jean
Morell, Thomas
Neumeister, Erdmann
O'Hara, Kane
Ottoboni, Pietro
Parfaict, François
Pariati, Pietro
Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph
Piron, Alexis
Pope, Alexander
Prévost, Abbé Antoine-François
Rolli, Paolo Antonio
Rossi, Giacomo
Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste
Roy, Pierre-Charles
Salvi, Antonio
Silva, António José da
Silvani, Francesco
Snep, Johan
Spagna, Arcangelo
Sperontes
Tê y Sagau, Jayme de la
Theobald, Lewis
Vadé, Jean-Joseph
Vanneschi, Francesco
Wockenfuss, Petrus Laurentius
Zeno, Apostolo
Ziegler, Christiane Mariane von
Ziegler, Christian Gottlieb

History, Theory and Practice

Adlung, Jakob
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Algarotti, Francesco
Antoniotto, Giorgio
Barbosa Machado, Diogo
Baron, Ernst Gottlieb
Batteux, Abbé Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bayly, Anselm
Beauchamps, Pierre-François Godard de
Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco
Bedford, Arthur
Bernier, Nicolas
Blainville, Charles Henri de
Blanchet, Joseph
Bokemeyer, Heinrich
Bonlini, Giovanni Carlo
Brossard, Sébastien de
Brown, John
Burette, Pierre-Jean
Buttstett, Johann Heinrich
Calegari, Francesco Antonio
Campion, François
Castel, Louis-Bertrand
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Pestels de Lévis de Tubières-Grimoard, Comte de
Chiti, Girolamo
Couperin, François
Delair, Etienne Denis
Denis, Claude
Diderot, Denis
Dubos, Abbé Jean-Baptiste
Dumas, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Eckelt, Johann Valentin
Feind, Barthold
Francke, August Hermann
Freillon Poncein, Jean-Pierre
Fuhrmann, Martin Heinrich
Fux, Johann Joseph
Geminiani, Francesco
Grassineau, James
Gregori, Giovanni Lorenzo
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von
Gugl, Matthäus
Guzmán, Jorge de
Hahn, Georg Joachim Joseph
Harris, James
Heinichen, Johann David
Holden, John
Huete, Diego Fernández de
Keeble, John
Kellner, David
La Feillée, François de
Lebeuf, Jean
Le Blanc, Hubert
Lingke, Georg Friedrich
Lustig, Jacob Wilhelm
Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert, Duke of
Majer, Joseph Friedrich Bernhard Caspar
Malcolm, Alexander
Marcello, Benedetto Giacomo
Marchand, Louis-Joseph
Martini, Giovanni Battista
Martín y Coll, Antonio
Mattheson, Johann
Meckenheuser, Johann Georg
Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christoph
Münster, Joseph Joachim Benedict
Murcia, Santiago de
Murschhauser, Franz Xaver
Neidhardt, Johann Georg
Niedt, Friedrich Erhard
Nierop, Dirck Rembrandtszoon van
Olof, Efraim
Pasquali, Niccolo
Price, Robert
Provedi, Francesco
Rabassa, Pedro
Rameau, Jean-Philippe
Rameau, Pierre
Reinhardt, Kilian
Riccoboni, Luigi Andrea
Romero de Ávila, Manuel Jerónimo
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
Ruetz, Caspar
Sant'Anna, José Pereira de
Santiso Bermúdez, Gregorio
Scheibe, Johann Adolph
Scheibel, Gottfried Ephraim
Schröter, Christoph Gottlieb
Seelen, Johann Heinrich von
Sorge, Georg Andreas
Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel
Spiess, Meinrad
Stölzel, Gottfried Heinrich
Tans'ur, William
Tartini, Giuseppe
Taylor, Brook
Teixidor y Barceló, Joseph de
Telemann, Georg Philipp
Thielo, Carl August
Titon du Tillet, Evrard
Torres y Martínez Bravo, Joseph de
Tosi, Pier Francesco
Trydell, John
Turner, William (iii)
Uffenbach, Johann Friedrich Armand von
Ugolinus, Blasius
Vallara, Francesco Maria
Vallotti, Francesco Antonio
Valls, Francesc
Vargas y Guzmán, Juan Antonio de
Vogt, Mauritius
Walther, Johann Gottfried
Warren, Ambrose

1750–1800

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Anseaume, Louis
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of
Audinot, Nicolas-Médard
Badini, Carlo Francesco
Ballière de Laisement, Denis
Baretti, Giuseppe
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis-Abel
Bellman, Carl Michael
Bernard, Pierre-Joseph
Bernardini, Marcello
Bertati, Giovanni
Bianchi, Antonio (i)
Bickerstaff, Isaac
Bogusławski, Wojciech
Bottarelli, Giovanni Gualberto
Burns, Robert
Calzabigi, Ranieri
Candeille, Julie
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Cigna-Santi, Vittorio Amedeo
Colman, George (i)
Colman, George (ii)
Coltellini, Marco
Congreve, William
Dancourt, Louis Hurtant
Da Ponte, Lorenzo
Désaugiers, Marc-Antoine-Madeleine
Dibdin, Charles
Durazzo, Count Giacomo
Engel, Johann Jakob
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Favart, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin
Favart, Charles-Simon
Friberth, Carl
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo
Garrick, David
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goldoni, Carlo
Gräfe, Johann Friedrich
Grossmann, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm
Guillard, Nicolas François
Herder, Johann Gottfried
Hoffman, François-Benoît
Iriarte, Tomás de
Kleist, Heinrich von
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
Körner, Theodor
Kurz, Joseph Felix von
Ligne, Charles-Joseph Prince de
Locatelli, Giovanni Battista
L'vov (ii), Nikolay Aleksandrovich
Marmontel, Jean François
Mason, William
Mazzolà, Caterino
Moline, Pierre Louis
O'Keeffe, John
Perinet, Joachim
Quesnel, Joseph
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Raymond, B. Louis
Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph
Roullet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc, Bailli du
Ruloffs, Bartholomeus
Sailer, Sebastian
Schikaneder, Emanuel
Schiller, Friedrich von
Sedaine, Michel-Jean
Sertor, Gaetano
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Stegmayer, Matthäus
Stephanie, Gottlieb
Varesco, Giovanni Battista
Verazi, Mattia
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Weisse, Christian Felix
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wuiet, Caroline
Zachariä, Friedrich Wilhelm

History, Theory and Practice

Adán, Vicente
Agricola, Johann Friedrich
Albéniz, Mateo Pérez de
Albrecht, Johann Lorenz
Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg
Altenburg, Johann Ernst
Amiot, Joseph
Andrés, Juan
Arnaud, François
Arteaga, Esteban de
Azopardi, Francesco
Bails, Benito
Ballière de Laisement, Denis
Barca, Alessandro
Barrington, Daines
Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques
Beattie, James
Bemetzrieder, Anton
Berlin, Johan Daniel
Bertezen, Salvatore
Bertini, Giuseppe
Böcklin von Böcklinsau, Franz Friedrich Siegmund August von, Reichsfreiherr zu Rust
Bollioud-Mermet, Louis
Bonesi, Barnaba
Borghese, Antonio D.R.
Burney, Charles
Busby, Thomas
Caffiaux, Dom Philippe-Joseph
Calegari, Antonio
Callcott, John Wall
Carrera y Lanchares, Pedro
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guy de
Chastellux, François-Jean, Marquis de
Cherubini, Luigi
Christmann, Johann Friedrich
Chvála, Emanuel
Clément, Charles-François
Clément, Félix
Coquard, Arthur
Coxe, William
Cramer, Carl Friedrich
Crotch, William
Cui, César
Dalberg, Johann Friedrich Hugo Freiherr von
Daube, Johann Friedrich
Davy, Charles
Dies, Albert Christoph
Dlabač, Bohumír Jan
Dressler, Ernst Christoph
du Contant de la Molette, Philippe
Ebeling, Christoph Daniel
Eberhard, Johann August
Estève, Pierre
Eximeno, Antonio
Farey, John
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Forkel, Johann Nicolaus
Fortia de Piles, Alphonse-Toussaint-Joseph-André-Marie-Marseille, Comte de
Framery, Nicolas Etienne
Franklin, Benjamin
Galeazzi, Francesco
Gauzargues, Charles
Gerber, Ernst Ludwig
Gerbert, Martin, Freiherr von Hornau
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervasoni, Carlo
Gianelli, Pietro
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Griesinger, Georg August
Grosheim, Georg Christoph
Gunn, John
Hawker, Peter
Hawkins, Sir John (i)
Heck, John Casper
Heinse, Wilhelm
Herder, Johann Gottfried
Hess, Joachim
Hille, Johann Georg
Hiller, Johann Adam
Hoffman, François-Benoît
Holland, Jan Dawid
Hülphers, Abraham Abrahamsson
Jaucourt, Louis, Chevalier de
Jones, Edward (ii)
Jones, William (i)
Jones, Sir William (ii)
Junker, Carl Ludwig
Kirnberger, Johann Philipp
Klein, Johann Joseph
Knecht, Justin Heinrich
Koch, Heinrich Christoph
Krause, Christian Gottfried
La Borde, Jean-Benjamin de
Lacassagne, Joseph
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Etienne Médard de la Ville-sur-Illon, Comte de
La Harpe, Jean François de
Laugier, Abbé Marc-Antoine
Le Sueur, Jean-François
Lipowsky, Felix Joseph
Löhlein, Georg Simon
Mainwaring, John

Mancini, Giovanni Battista
Manfredini, Vincenzo
Manrique de Lara, Manuel
Mantzaros, Nikolaos Halikiopoulos
Marcos y Navas, Francisco
Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm
Maxwell, John
Mazza, José
Miller, Edward
Minguet y Yrol, Pablo
Moreau, Henri
Mozart, Leopold
Naumann, Emil
Nissen, Georg Nikolaus
Overend, Marmaduke
Paolucci, Giuseppe
Pedroso, Manuel de Moraes
Perotti, Giovanni Agostino
Petri, Johann Samuel
Portmann, Johann Gottlieb
Potter, John
Preindl, Josef
Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-Chrysostome
Ramoneda, Ignacio
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
Requeno, Vicente
Rey, Jean-Baptiste (ii)
Riccati, Count Giordano
Riedt, Friedrich Wilhelm
Riepel, Joseph
Rigler, Franz Paul
Roel del Río, Antonio Ventura
Rosa, Carlantonio de, Marquis of Villarosa
Roussier, Pierre-Joseph
Ruppe, Christian Friedrich
Ryba, Jakub Jan
Sabbatini, Luigi Antonio
Sacchi, Giovenale
San Rafaele, Benvenuto Robbio, Count of
Scheibe, Johann Adolph
Schmidt, Johann Michael (i)
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Serre, Jean-Adam
Sierakowski, Count Wacław
Sigismondo, Giuseppe
Smith, John Stafford
Solano, Francisco Ignacio
Spazier, Johann Gottlieb Karl
Sponsel, Johann Ulrich
Stadler, Abbé Maximilian
Stählin, Jacob von
Steele, Joshua
Stillingfleet, Benjamin
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine
Sulzer, Johann Georg
Testori, Carlo Giovanni
Thiéme, Frédéric
Thomas, Christian Gottfried
Tomeoni, Florido
Türk, Daniel Gottlob
Twining, Thomas
Ulloa, Pedro de
Verschuere Reynvaan, Joos
Vogler, Georg Joseph
Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich
Walker, Joseph Cooper
Webb, Daniel
Weissbeck, Johann Michael
Wiedeburg, Michael Johann Friedrich
Wolf, Georg Friedrich
Woroniec, Antoni Arnulf
Zinzendorf, Karl von

1800–1900

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Anelli, Angelo
Arnold, Samuel James
Balzac, Honoré de
Baudelaire, Charles
Béranger, Pierre-Jean de
Bidera, Giovanni Emanuele
Blanchard, Henri-Louis
Boito, Arrigo
Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas
Brentano, Clemens
Breuning, Stephan von
Büchner, Georg
Bunn, Alfred
Burnand, Sir F. C.
Byron, George Gordon, Lord
Cammarano, Salvadore
Carpani, Giuseppe
Castil-Blaze
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Chézy, Helmina von
Colautti, Arturo
d'Annunzio, Gabriele
Dehmel, Richard
Delavigne, Germain
Deschamps, Emile
Devrient, Eduard
Dickens, Charles
Dickinson, Emily
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhaylovich
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von
Dumas, Alexandre
Egressy, Béni
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine
Ferrari, Carlotta
Ferretti, Jacopo
Fitzball, Edward
Fontana, Ferdinando
Foppa, Giuseppe Maria
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
Ghislanzoni, Antonio
Giacosa, Giuseppe
Gilardoni, Domenico
Gogol', Nikolay Vasil'yevich
Golisciani, Enrico
Grillparzer, Franz
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Hood, Basil
Hugo, Victor
Ibsen, Henrik
Illica, Luigi
Irving, Washington
James, Henry
Jean Paul
Jouy, Etienne de
Keats, John
Kind, Friedrich
Kotzebue, August von
Lacy, Michael Rophino
Lamartine, Alphonse de
Lanier, Sidney
Leoncavallo, Ruggero
Lermontov, Mikhail Yur'evich
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lover, Samuel
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Manzoni, Alessandro
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Melville, Herman
Mendès, Catulle
Merelli, Bartolomeo
Mérimée, Prosper
Money-Coutts, Francis Burdett
Moore, Thomas (ii)
Mörike, Eduard
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ritter von
Müller, Wilhelm
Musset, Alfred de
Nerval, Gérard de
Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk
Nietzsche, Friedrich
Novotný, Václav Juda
Nuitter, Charles-Louis-Etienne
Ostrovsky, Alexander Nikolayevich
Oxenford, John
Piave, Francesco Maria
Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Radziwiłł, Prince Maciej
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rellstab, Ludwig
Rodwell, George
Romanelli, Luigi
Romani, Felice
Rossi, Gaetano
Saint-Georges, Jules-Henri Vernoy de
Sardou, Victorien
Schelling, F. W. J.
Schmidt, Giovanni
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scott, Sir Walter
Scribe, Eugène
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Sografi, Simeone Antonio
Solera, Temistocle
Somma, Antonio
Sonnleithner, Joseph
Srb, Josef
Stendhal
Sterbini, Cesare
Strindberg, August
Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni
Tchaikovsky, Modest Il'yich
Tieck, Ludwig
Tolstoy, Count Aleksey Konstantinovich
Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich
Tottola, Andrea Leone
Treitschke, Georg Friedrich
Troutbeck, John
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich
Verlaine, Paul
Wesendonck, Mathilde
Whitman, Walt
Widmann, Joseph Victor
Wilde, Oscar
Winkler, Carl Gottfried Theodor
Wolzogen, Hans, Freiherr von
Zhukovsky, Vasily Andreyevich

History, Theory and Practice

Ábrányi, Kornél
Ademollo, Alessandro
Albrecht, Eugen Maria
Albrecht, Konstantin Karl
Alday, Francisque
Alfieri, Pietro
Alió y Brea, Francisco
Alsager, Thomas Massa
Ambros, August Wilhelm
Apell, David August von
Apthorp, William Foster
Arnol'd, Yury
Asioli, Bonifazio
Ayrton, William
Bacon, Richard Mackenzie
Bagge, Selmar
Baini, Giuseppe
Baptie, David
Barrett, William Alexander
Basevi, Abramo
Bastiaans, Johannes Gijsbertus
Bäumker, Wilhelm
Becher, Alfred Julius
Becker, Carl Ferdinand
Bellermann, Heinrich
Bennett, Joseph
Benoît, Camille
Berlioz, Hector
Berton, Henri-Montan
Bertrand, Jean Gustave
Bessaraboff, Nicholas
Biaggi, Girolamo Alessandro
Bischoff, Ludwig Friedrich Christian
Bitter, Carl Hermann
Blondeau, Pierre-Auguste-Louis
Böckh, August
Boghen, Felice
Bohn, Emil
Boito, Arrigo
Boman, Petter Conrad
Bordes, Charles
Botkin, Vasily Petrovich
Bottée de Toulmon, Auguste
Boucheron, Raimondo
Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis
Brandts Buys, Hans
Brendel, Karl Franz
Brenet, Michel
Brentano, Bettina
Bridge, Sir Frederick
Bumpus, John Skelton
Burbure, Léon-Philippe-Marie, Chevalier de
Bussler, Ludwig
Butler, Samuel
Byström, Oscar
Caffi, Francesco

Calegari, Antonio
Carmena y Millán, Luis
Casamorata, Luigi Ferdinando
Castil-Blaze
Catel, Charles-Simon
Catelani, Angelo
Catoire, Georgy
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
Cherubini, Luigi
Chilesotti, Oscar
Chorley, Henry F.
Choron, Alexandre
Chouquet, Gustave
Chrysander, Friedrich
Chrysanthos of Madytos
Combarieu, Jules
Comettant, Oscar
Commer, Franz
Cornelius, Peter (i)
Coussemaker, Charles-Edmond-Henri de
Crotch, William
Czerny, Carl
Daniel, Francisco Salvador
Daniel, Salvador
d'Arcais, Francesco
d'Arienzo, Nicola
Davenport, Francis William
Davison, J. W.
Day, Alfred
Dechevrens, Antoine
Dehn, Siegfried
Deiters, Hermann
delle Sedie, Enrico
Destranges, Louis
Devrient, Eduard
Dilthey, Wilhelm
Dommer, Arrey von
Dörffel, Alfred
Duyse, Flor van
Dwight, John Sullivan
Edwards, F. G.
Edwards, Henry Sutherland
Ehrlich, Heinrich
Eitner, Robert
Ella, John
Ellis, Alexander J.
Ellis, William Ashton
Elwart, Antoine
Emingerová, Kateřina
Engel, Carl (i)
Ernst, Alfred
Eslava, Hilarión
Espagne, Franz
Evans, David Emlyn
Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine
Fabricius, Jakob
Famintsïn, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Farrenc, Aristide
Farrenc, Louise
Fay, Amy
Fayolle, François
Fétis, Edouard
Fétis, François-Joseph
Filimon, Nicolae
Filippi, Filippo
Fillmore, John Comfort
Finck, Henry T. (i)
Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm
Fischhof, Joseph
Florimo, Francesco
Foote, Arthur
Foster, Myles Birket
Fouque, Octave
Fröhlich, Joseph
Fuchs, Aloys
Fuchs, Carl
Fuchs, Johann Leopold
Fürstenau, Moritz
Galin, Pierre
Gall, Jan Karol
Galli, Amintore
Gardiner, William
Gaspari, Gaetano
Gassner, Ferdinand Simon
Gauntlett, Henry John
Gautier, Eugène
Gautier, Judith
Gautier, Théophile
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité, Countess of
Gerrish-Jones, Abbie
Gevaert, François-Auguste
Glasenapp, Carl Friedrich
Goovaerts, Alphonse
Grabowski, Ambroży
Gregoir, Edouard
Griepenkerl, Friedrich
Griepenkerl, Wolfgang Robert
Griffith, Robert
Grillet, Laurent
Grove, Sir George
Gubert, Nikolay Al'bertovich
Gurney, Edmund
Haberl, Franz Xaver
Habert, Johannes Evangelista
Hadden, J. Cuthbert
Haeser, August Ferdinand
Hanslick, Eduard
Hastings, Thomas
Hauptmann, Moritz
Haweis, Hugh Reginald
Heije, Jan Pieter
Heine, Heinrich
Heinroth, Johann August Günther
Helm, Theodor Otto
Helmore, Thomas
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hervey, Arthur
Hey, Julius
Hickson, William Edward
Hirschbach, Herrmann
Hnilička, Alois
Hodges, Edward
Hoffmann, E. T. A.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, August Heinrich
Hogarth, George
Höijer, Johan Leonard
Holmes, Edward
Hood, George
Hopkins, Jerome
Horák, Václav
Hostinský, Otakar
Huberti, Gustave
Hueffer, Francis
Husk, W. H.
Imbert, Hugues
Ingelius, Axel Gabriel
Jadassohn, Salomon
Jaeger, August
Jahn, Otto
Jähns, Friedrich Wilhelm
Jan, Karl von
Jarmusiewicz, Jan
Jebb, John
Jelski, Michał
Johnson, A. N.
Joncières, Victorin de
Jullien, Adolphe
Kade, Otto
Kalbeck, Max
Kandler, Franz Sales
Karasowski, Maurycy
Kashkin, Nikolay Dmitriyevich
Kastner, Emerich
Kastner, Jean-Georges
Kenig, Józef
Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg
Kist, Florentius Cornelis
Kistler, Cyrill
Kleczyński, Jan
Knittl, Karel
Knorr, Iwan
Köchel, Ludwig Ritter von
Köhler, Louis
Kolešovský, Zikmund
Kollmann, Augustus Frederic Christopher
Kossmaly, Carl
Kretzschmar, Hermann
Kreutzer, Léon Charles François
Krüger, Eduard
Kufferath, Maurice
Lacombe, Louis
La Fage, Adrien de
Lajarte, Théodore
Lamperti, Francesco
Lange, Daniël de
Langhans, Wilhelm
Laroche, Herman
Lavignac, Albert
Lenz, Wilhelm von
Lessmann, Otto
Le Sueur, Jean-François
Liliencron, Rochus Freiherr von
Lindegren, Johan
Lindgren, Adolf
Lipsius, Marie
Lobe, Johann Christian
Logier, Johann Bernhard
Ludwig, Johann Adam Jakob
Lussy, Mathis
Mandyczewski, Eusebius
Marshall, Julian
Marx, Adolf Bernhard
Mason, Daniel Gregory (ii)
Mátray, Gábor
Mayr, Simon
Mees, Joseph-Henri
Meinardus, Ludwig Siegfried
Meliš, Emanuel
Mercy-Argenteau, Louise, Comtesse de
Méreaux, Jean-Amédée Le Froid de
Metallov, Vasily Mikhaylovich
Mettenleiter, Dominicus
Milligen, Simon van
Mills, John
Momigny, Jérôme-Joseph de
Mone, Franz Joseph

Moskova, Joseph Napoléon Ney, Prince de la
Mount Edgcumbe, Richard, 2nd Earl
Nägeli, Hans Georg
Nerval, Gérard de
Niecks, Friedrich
Niemann, Walter
Niemetschek, Franz Xaver
Nohl, Ludwig
Nottebohm, Gustav
Odoyevsky, Prince Vladimir Fyodorovich
Oettingen, Arthur von
Oliphant, Thomas
Orefice, Giacomo
Ortigue, Joseph d'
Oxenford, John
Paul, Oscar
Peña y Goñi, Antonio
Perne, François-Louis
Plaza, Ramón de la
Pohl, Carl Ferdinand
Pohl, Richard
Pole, William
Poliński, Aleksander
Porges, Heinrich
Pougin, Arthur
Praeger, Ferdinand
Price, Jorge Wilson
Proske, Carl
Prout, Ebenezer
Ramann, Lina
Razumovsky, Dmitry Vasil'yevich
Reimann, Heinrich
Reissmann, August
Reyer, Ernest
Rïbakov, Sergey Gavrilovich
Richter, Ernst Friedrich
Riemsdijk, Johan Cornelis Marius van
Rimbault, Edward
Rimsky-Korsakov, Andrey Nikolayevich
Ritorni, Count Carlo
Rochlitz, Friedrich
Rockstro, W. S.
Rossi, Luigi Felice
Rzepko, Władysław
Sacchetti, Liberio Antonovich
Saint-Saëns, Camille
Salaman, Charles
Saldoni, Baltasar
Salvayre, Gaston
Samuel, Adolphe
Schilling, Gustav
Schindler, Anton Felix
Schmid, Anton
Schoelcher, Victor
Scholz, Hans
Schubiger, Anselm
Schumann, Robert
Scudo, P.
Sechter, Simon
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
Shaw, Bernard
Shedlock, J. S.
Sikorski, Józef
Singer, Peter
Skuherský, František Zdeněk
Smetana, Bedřich
Smolensky, Stepan Vasil'yevich
Sokal's'ky, Petro Petrovych
Solerti, Angelo
Solov'yov, Nikolay Feopemptovich
Sowiński, Wojciech
Spark, William
Spitta, Philipp
Stainer, Sir John
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich
Statham, H. Heathcote
Stecker, Karel
Stendhal
Stiehl, Carl
Strong, George Templeton (i)
Sudre, Jean-François
Sully, James
Surzyński, Józef
Sygietyński, Antoni
Tagore, Sourindro Mohun
Tappert, Wilhelm
Taylor, Edward
Tchaikovsky, Modeste
Tebaldini, Giovanni
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thimus, Albert, Freiherr von
Thoinan, Ernest
Trotter, James Monroe
Uhlig, Theodor
Ulïbïshev, Aleksandr Dmitryevich
Uriarte, Eustaquio de
Valentin, Karl Fritjof
Vander Straeten, Edmond
Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien
Vasconcellos, Joaquim de
Vidal, Louis Antoine
Vieira, Ernesto
Villoteau, Guillaume André
Virgil, A. K.
Virués, José
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogel, Emil
Vogeleis, Martin
Voznesensky, Ivan Ivanovich
Wagner, Peter
Wallaschek, Richard
Warren, Joseph
Wasielewski, Wilhelm Joseph von
Weber, Carl Maria von
Weber, Gottfried
Weber, Johannès
Wegelius, Martin
Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich
Wieck, Friedrich
Wilder, Victor
Williams, Charles Francis Abdy
Winterfeld, Carl Georg Vivigens von
Winter-Hjelm, Otto
Wood, John Muir
Wooldridge, H. E.
Wylde, Henry
Wyzewa, Théodore de
Yusupov, Prince Nikolay Borisovich
Ziehn, Bernhard
Zopff, Hermann
Zuccalmaglio, Anton Wilhelm Florentin von
Zvonař, Josef Leopold

1900–

Librettos, Lyrics and Plays

Afanassiev, Valery
Akhmatova, Anna Andreyevna
Auden, W.H.
Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitriyevich
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Brecht, Bertolt
Butor, Michel
Claudel, Paul
Cocteau, Jean
Crozier, Eric
d'Annunzio, Gabriele
Dehmel, Richard
Eliot, T.S.
Forzano, Giovacchino
Frost, Robert
García Lorca, Federico
George, Stefan
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
Housman, A. E.
Hughes, Langston
Joyce, James
Kallman, Chester
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Mann, Thomas
Pound, Ezra
Pruslin, Stephen
Stein, Gertrude
Stevens, Wallace
Strindberg, August
Tagore, Rabindranath
Werfel, Franz
Williams, William Carlos
Zweig, Stefan

History, Theory and Practice

Abbate, Carolyn
Abbiati, Franco
Abert, Anna Amalie
Abert, Hermann
Abraham, Gerald
Abraham, Otto
Abrahamsen, Erik
Adayevskaya, Ella Georgiyevna
Adler, Israel
Agawu, V. Kofi
Ala-Könni, Erkki
Albrecht, Hans
Alcaraz, José Antonio
Aldrich, Richard
Alegría, José Augusto
Alekseyev, Ėduard Yefimovich
Alexandru, Tiberiu
Allorto, Riccardo
Almási, István
Almeida, Renato
Alomía Robles, Daniel
al-Rajab, al-Hājj Hāshim
Altenburg, Detlef
Alvarenga, Oneyda
Ambrazas, Algirdas
Ameln, Konrad
Anderson, Emily
Anderson, Gordon A.
Andersson, Nils
Andersson, Otto
Andrade, Mário de
Andreis, Josip
Andrews, H.K.
Angermüller, Rudolph
Anglès, Higini
Annibaldi, Claudio
Anthony, James R.
Antonicek, Theophil
Aprahamian, Felix
Aranovsky, Mark Genrikhovich
Aretz, Isabel
Arkad'yev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Arkwright, G.E.P.
Arlt, Wulf
Arma, Paul
Arnold, Denis
Arnold, F. T.
Arom, Simha
Arro, Elmar
Asaf'yev, Boris Vladimirovich
Ashbrook, William
Aslanishvili, Shalva
Åstrand, Hans
Atayan, Robert Arshaki
Aubry, Pierre
Auda, Antoine
Austin, William W.
Avenary, Hanoch
Ayestarán, Lauro
Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de
Babitz, Sol
Badura-Skoda, Eva
Bake, Arnold Adriaan
Baker, Theodore
Bălan, George
Balliett, Whitney
Bal y Gay, Jesús
Banfield, Stephen
Bannister, Henry
Baraka, Amiri
Barbeau, Marius
Barblan, Guglielmo
Bárdos, Kornél
Barenboym, Lev Aronovich
Baroffio, Bonifacio Giacomo
Barry, Phillips
Barsova, Inna Alekseyevna
Bartalus, István
Bartha, Dénes
Barzun, Jacques
Baselt, Bernd
Basso, Alberto
Bastos, Rafael José de Menezes
Baud-Bovy, Samuel
Bayard, Samuel Preston
Beck, Jean
Beck, Sydney
Becker, Judith O.
Béhague, Gerard
Bek, Josef
Bekker, Paul
Bellaigue, Camille
Belyayev, Viktor Mikhaylovich
Bėlza, Igor' Fyodorovich
Benestad, Finn
Bengtsson, Ingmar
Benjelloun, Hajj Driss
Benkő, András
Benoit, Marcelle
Bent, Ian D.
Bent, Margaret
Benthem, Jaap
Benton, Rita
Benvenuti, Giacomo
Berberov, Rostislav Nikolayevich
Beregovsky, Moisey
Berger, Christian
Bergmans, Paul
Berner, Alfred
Bernet Kempers, Karel Philippus
Bernstein, Lawrence F.
Bershadskaya, Tat'yana Sergeyevna
Besseler, Heinrich
Bewerunge, Heinrich
Bezić, Jerko
Bezuglova, Irina Fedotovna
Bhatkhande, Vishnu Narayan
Bianconi, Lorenzo
Biezen, Jan van
Billeter, Bernhard
Bin 'Abd al-Jalīl, 'Abd al-'Aziz
Birtner, Herbert
Bjørkvold, Jon-Roar
Blackburn, Bonnie J.
Blacking, John
Blaukopf, Kurt
Blesh, Rudi
Blessinger, Karl
Bloch, Ernst
Blom, Eric
Blume, Friedrich
Blyth, Alan
Boas, Franz
Bobrovsky, Viktor Petrovich
Bockholdt, Rudolf
Bodky, Erwin
Boetticher, Wolfgang
Bogatïryov, Semyon Semyonovich
Bogianckino, Massimo
Bohlin, Folke
Bohlman, Philip V.
Bonaccorsi, Alfredo
Bonastre i Bertram, Francesc
Bónis, Ferenc
Borneman, Ernest
Borrel, Eugène
Borsai, Ilona
Boschot, Adolphe
Bose, Fritz
Botstein, Leon
Bouissou, Sylvie
Boulton, Laura
Bourligueux, Guy
Boyd, Malcolm
Boyden, David D.
Bragard, Roger
Brăiloiu, Constantin
Brainard, Paul
Brâncuşi, Petre

Brashovanov, Stoyan
Brashovanova, Lada
Braudo, Yevgeny Maksimovich
Braun, Werner
Braunfels, Walter
Brazhnikov, Maksim Viktorovich
Breazul, George
Breig, Werner
Breitenbacher, Antonín
Brelet, Gisèle
Brett, Philip
Breuer, János
Bridgman, Nanie
Briner, Andres
Brinkmann, Reinhold
Brito, Manuel Carlos de
Broadwood, Lucy E.
Brod, Max
Broder, Nathan
Broeckx, Jan L.
Bronson, Bertrand Harris
Brook, Barry S.
Brooks, William
Brosche, Günter
Brown, David
Brown, Howard Mayer
Brown, Malcolm Hamrick
Brown, Maurice J.E.
Brunold, Paul
Brzoska, Matthias
Buck, Sir Percy
Bucur-Barbu, Sebastian
Budden, Julian
Buelow, George J.
Bukofzer, Manfred F.
Burada, Teodor T.
Burdach, Konrad
Burdet, Jacques
Bussi, Francesco
Byalik, Mikhail Grigor'yevich
Cagli, Bruno
Cairns, David
Calcaño, José Antonio
Caldwell, John
Callaway, Sir Frank Adams
Calvocoressi, Michel-Dimitri
Cametti, Alberto
Campbell, Frank C.
Capell, Richard
Capmany i Farrès, Aureli
Carapetyan, Armen
Cardine, Eugène
Cardus, Sir Neville
Carner, Mosco
Carpentier, Alejo
Carpitella, Diego
Carraud, Gaston
Carse, Adam
Carter, Tim
Carvalho, José Jorge de
Casares Rodicio, Emilio
Cascudo, Luiz da Câmara
Casimiri, Raffaele
Cassidy, Claudia
Cattin, Giulio
Cauchie, Maurice
Cavallini, Ivano
Cazeaux, Isabelle
Celletti, Rodolfo
Černušák, Gracian
Černý, Jaromír
Černý, Miroslav K.
Cesari, Gaetano
Chailley, Jacques
Chantavoine, Jean
Charlton, David
Charteris, Richard
Charters, Samuel
Chase, Gilbert
Chechlińska, Zofia
Cherbuliez, Antoine-Elisée
Cherednichenko, Tat'yana Vasil'yevna
Child, Francis James
Chilton, John
Chimènes, Myriam
Chissell, Joan
Chkhikvadze, Grigol
Chomiński, Józef Michał
Chottin, Alexis
Chotzinoff, Samuel
Christensen, Dieter
Churgin, Bathia
Chusid, Martin
Chybiński, Adolf
Ciobanu, Gheorghe
Ciomac, Emanoil
Cisilino, Siro
Citron, Marcia J.
Citron, Pierre
Čiurlionytė, Jadvyga
Clapham, John
Claro, Samuel
Clercx-Lejeune, Suzanne
Closson, Ernest
Coeuroy, André
Cohen, Albert
Colette, Marie-Noël
Collaer, Paul
Colles, H.C.
Collins, H.B.
Comişel, Emilia
Commanday, Robert
Conati, Marcello
Cone, Edward T.
Cooke, Deryck
Cooper, Martin
Coover, James B.
Corbet, August
Corbin, Solange
Cosma, Octavian Lazăr
Cosma, Viorel
Craft, Robert
Crawford, Richard
Creighton, Helen
Crevel, Marcus van
Croce, Benedetto
Crocker, Richard L.
Croll, Gerhard
Crossley-Holland, Peter
Csáth, Géza
Csomasz Tóth, Kálmán
Cucuel, Georges
Cudworth, Charles
Curzon, Henri
Cuyler, Louise E.
Cvetko, Dragotin
Czekanowska, Anna
D'Accone, Frank A.
Dadelsen, Georg von
Dahlström, Fabian
Dale, Kathleen
D'Amico, Fedele
Dammann, Rolf
Dance, Stanley
Danckert, Werner
Daniélou, Alain
Danilevich, Lev Vasil'yevich
Dan'ko, Larisa Georgiyevna
Dannemann, Manuel
Dansker, Ol'ga L'vovna
Danuser, Hermann
Dart, Thurston
Dauer, Alfons Michael
Dauriac, Lionel
Davey, Henry
David, Hans T.
Davidsson, Åke
Dean, Winton
Deane, Basil
Deathridge, John
Decsey, Ernst
Degrada, Francesco
de Hen, Ferdinand Joseph
Delaunay, Charles
della Corte, Andrea
Del Mar, Norman
Demény, János
Denis, Valentin
Densmore, Frances
Dent, Edward J.
Derzhanovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich
Deutsch, Otto Erich
De Van, Guillaume
Diamond, Beverley
Diaz, Joaquin
Dibelius, Ulrich
di Giacomo, Salvatore
Dille, Denijs
Diniz, Jaime
Disertori, Benvenuto
Dittmer, Luther A.
Dobszay, László
Doe, Paul
Doflein, Erich
Dolzhansky, Aleksandr Naumovich
Domokos, Pál Péter
Donà, Mariangela
Donadze, Lado
Donington, Robert
Dordević, Vladimir R.
Dorian, Frederick
Doubravová, Jarmila
Dounias, Minos E.
Downes, Edward O.D.
Downes, Olin
Dräger, Hans-Heinz
Dragoumis, Markos
Dragutinović, Branko
Drew, David
Dreyfus, Laurence
Drinker, Henry S.
Driver, Paul
Druskin, Mikhail Semyonovich
Duckles, Vincent H.
Dufourcq, Norbert
Dumesnil, René
Dunning, Albert
Dunsby, Jonathan
Duprat, Régis

Hamilton, David
Hamm, Charles
Hammerich, Angul
Hammerschlag, János
Hammerstein, Reinhold
Hammond, Frederick
Handschin, Jacques
Hansen, Finn Egeland
Haraszti, Emil
Hardouin, Pierre
Harich-Schneider, Eta
Harrán, Don
Harrison, Frank Llewelyn
Härtwig, Dieter
Haselböck, Hans
Hattori, Kōzō
Hausswald, Günter
Hayashi, Kenzō
Haynes, Bruce
Haywood, Charles
Heartz, Daniel
Heckmann, Harald
Heerup, Gunnar
Hegyi, Erzsébet
Heinitz, Wilhelm
Helfert, Vladimír
Heller, Karl
Helm, E. Eugene
Helm, Everett
Helman, Zofia
Helmer, Axel
Helms, Hans G.
Hemsi, Alberto
Henderson, William James
Hentoff, Nat
Hepokoski, James A.
Herbage, Julian
Hermelink, Siegfried
Hernández Balaguer, Pablo
Hernried, Robert
Herresthal, Harald
Hertzmann, Erich
Hertzmann, Yevgeny Vladimirovich
Herz, Gerhard
Herzog, Eduard
Herzog, George
Hesbert, René-Jean
Hess, Willy
Heuss, Alfred
Hewitt, Helen
Heyde, Herbert
Heyworth, Peter
Hickmann, Hans
Higgins, Paula
Higuchi, Ryūichi
Hiley, David
Hill, John Walter
Hill, Richard S.
Hipkins, Alfred
Hirano, Kenji
Hitchcock, H. Wiley
Hoboken, Anthony van
Hodeir, André
Høeg, Carsten
Hoerburger, Felix
Hoffmann-Erbrecht, Lothar
Holman, Peter
Holoman, D. Kern
Holý, Dušan
Holzknecht, Václav
Honegger, Marc
Hood, Mantle
Hoover, Cynthia Adams
Hopkinson, Cecil
Hoppin, Richard H.
Hornbostel, Erich von
Horsley, Imogene
Houdard, Georges Louis
Howard, John Tasker
Howes, Frank
Huber, Kurt
Hucke, Helmut
Hudec, Vladimír
Hughes, Andrew
Hughes, Anselm
Hughes, David G.
Hughes, Spike
Huglo, Michel
Huldt-Nystrøm, Hampus
Hull, Arthur Eaglefield
Hume, Paul
Huneker, James Gibbons
Hüschen, Heinrich
Hutchings, Arthur
Hutter, Josef
Idelsohn, Abraham Zvi
Isler, Ernst
Isoz, Kálmán
Istel, Edgar
Ivanov-Boretsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich
Jachimecki, Zdzisław
Jackson, George Pullen
Jackson, Roland
Jacobi, Erwin R.
Jacobs, Arthur
Jacobsthal, Gustav
Jacquot, Jean
Jagamas, János
Jairazbhoy, Nazir A.
Jammers, Ewald
Jander, Owen
Janeček, Karel
Jankélévitch, Vladimir
Janković, Danica
Janković, Ljubica
Jean-Aubry, Georges
Jeannin, Jules Cécilien
Jeans, Susi
Jeffery, Peter
Jensen, Niels Martin
Jeppesen, Knud
Jiránek, Jaroslav
Joaquim, Manuel
Johner, Dominicus
Johnson, H. Earle
Jonas, Oswald
Jost, Ekkehard
Jung, Hermann
Just, Martin
Kaden, Christian
Kahl, Willi
Kaiser, Joachim
Kallberg, Jeffrey
Kamburov, Ivan
Kamisangō Yūkō
Kämper, Dietrich
Kanazawa, Masakata
Kandinsky, Aleksey Ivanovich
Kapp, Julius
Karas, Simon
Karatïgin, Vyacheslav Gavrilovich
Karbusicky, Vladimir
Karp, Theodore C.
Kárpáti, János
Karpeles, Maud Pauline
Kastner, Macario Santiago
Kastsyukavets', Larïsa Filipawna
Kats, Boris Aronovich
Katsarova, Rayna
Katz, Israel J.
Kaufmann, Harald
Kaufmann, Henry W.
Kayser, Hans
Kecskeméti, István
Keillor, Elaine
Keldïsh, Yury Vsevolodovich
Keller, Hans
Keller, Hermann
Kemp, Ian
Kennedy, Michael
Kenney, Sylvia W.
Kenton, Egon F.
Kenyon, Nicholas
Kerényi, György
Kerman, Joseph
Kharlap, Miron Grigor'yevich
Khentova, Sof'ya Mikhaylovna
Kholopov, Yury Nikolayevich
Kholopova, Valentina Nikolayevna
Khubov, Georgy Nikitich
Kikkawa, Eishi
Kimbell, David
King, Alec Hyatt
Kinkeldey, Otto
Kinsky, Georg L.
Kipnis, Igor
Kirby, F.E.
Kirby, Percival
Kirkendale, Ursula
Kirkendale, Warren
Kirsch, Winfried
Kishibe, Shigeo
Kiss, Lajos
Kivy, Peter
Kjellberg, Erik
Klein, Rudolf
Klemm, Eberhardt
Klimovitsky, Abram Iosifovich
Klotz, Hans
Klusen, Ernst
Knapp, J. Merrill
Knapp, Janet
Kneif, Tibor
Knepler, Georg
Kobayashi, Yoshitake
Kobbé, Gustav
Koczirz, Adolph
Koenigsberg, Alla Konstantinovna
Köhler, Karl-Heinz
Koizumi, Fumio
Kolinski, Mieczyslaw
Kolneder, Walter
Kolodin, Irving
Kolomiytsov, Viktor Pavlovich
Komlós, Katalin
Komma, Karl Michael
Komorzynski, Egon, Ritter von
Kon, Yuzef
Konen, Valentina Dzhozefovna

Kongsted, Ole
Konrad, Ulrich
Konyus, Georgy Eduardovich
Korabel'nikova, Lyudmila Zinov'yevna
Korte, Werner
Kos, Koraljka
Kouba, Jan
Kovačević, Krešimir
Kovács, Sándor
Kovnatskaya, Lyudmila Girshevna
Krader, Barbara
Kraft, Günther
Krastev, Venelin
Krauklis, Georgy Vil'gel'movich
Krause, Ernst
Krautwurst, Franz
Krehbiel, Henry
Krellman, Hanspeter
Kremlyov, Yuly Anatol'yevich
Kreynina, Yuliya Volfovna
Krogh, Torben
Krohn, Ernst C.
Krohn, Ilmari
Kroó, György
Kross, Siegfried
Kroyer, Theodor
Kruglikov, Semyon Nikolayevich
Krummacher, Friedhelm
Kuba, Ludvík
Kubik, Gerhard
Kuckertz, Josef
Kučukalić, Zija
Kudryashov, Yury Vasil'yevich
Kuhač, Franjo Ksaver
Kumer, Zmaga
Kuna, Milan
Kundera, Ludvík
Kunst, Jaap
Kunze, Stefan
Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch
Kurth, Ernst
Küster, Konrad
Kvitka, Klyment
Laade, Wolfgang
Lach, Robert
Lachmann, Robert
Lakatos, István
La Laurencie, Lionel de
Lalo, Charles
Lalo, Pierre
Laloy, Louis
Lamb, Andrew
Lamm, Pavel Alexandrovich
Landon, Christa
Landon, H.C. Robbins
Landormy, Paul
Landshoff, Ludwig
Lang, Paul Henry
Lange, Francisco Curt
Langer, Susanne Katherina
Langwill, Lyndesay G.
Larsen, Jens Peter
LaRue, Jan
László, Ferenc
László, Zsigmond
Laul, Reyn Genrikhovich
Launay, Denise
Laux, Karl
Layton, Robert

Lébl, Vladimír
Ledang, Ola Kai
Lederman, Minna
Ledesma, Dámaso
Lefebvre, Marie-Thérèse
Lefkowitz, Murray
Legány, Dezső
Lehr, André
Le Huray, Peter
Leichtentritt, Hugo
Lenaerts, René Bernard
Lendvai, Ernő
Leopold, Silke
Leotsakos, George S.
Lerner, Edward R.
Lesure, François
Levarie, Siegmund
Levasheva, Ol'ga Yevgen'yevna
Levashyov, Yevgeny Mikhaylovich
Levaya, Tamara Nikolayevna
Levy, Kenneth
Lewin, David
Lewis, Sir Anthony
Leydi, Roberto
Libin, Laurence
Lichtenhahn, Ernst
Liess, Andreas
Lincoln, Harry B.
Lindlar, Heinrich
Ling, Jan Nils
Linyova, Yevgeniya
Lionnet, Jean
Lipman, Samuel
Lipphardt, Walther
Lippman, Edward A.
Lippmann, Friedrich
Lissa, Zofia
List, George
Liuzzi, Ferdinando
Livanova, Tamara Nikolayevna
Lloyd, A. L.
Łobaczewska, Stefania
Lockspeiser, Edward
Lockwood, Lewis
Lomax, Alan
Lomax, John Avery
Lonchampt, Jacques
Longyear, Rey M.
López-Calo, José
López-Chavarri Marco, Eduardo
Lorenz, Alfred
Lortat-Jacob, Bernard
Louis, Rudolf
Lowens, Irving
Lowinsky, Edward E.
Ludvová, Jitka
Ludwig, Friedrich
Lunelli, Renato
Lütolf, Max
Maas, Chris
Mačák, Ivan
McAllester, David P.
MacArdle, Donald W.
McClary, Susan
MacClintock, Carol
McClymonds, Marita P.
McCorkle, Donald M.
Macdonald, Hugh J.
Machabey, Armand
Machavariani, Evgeny

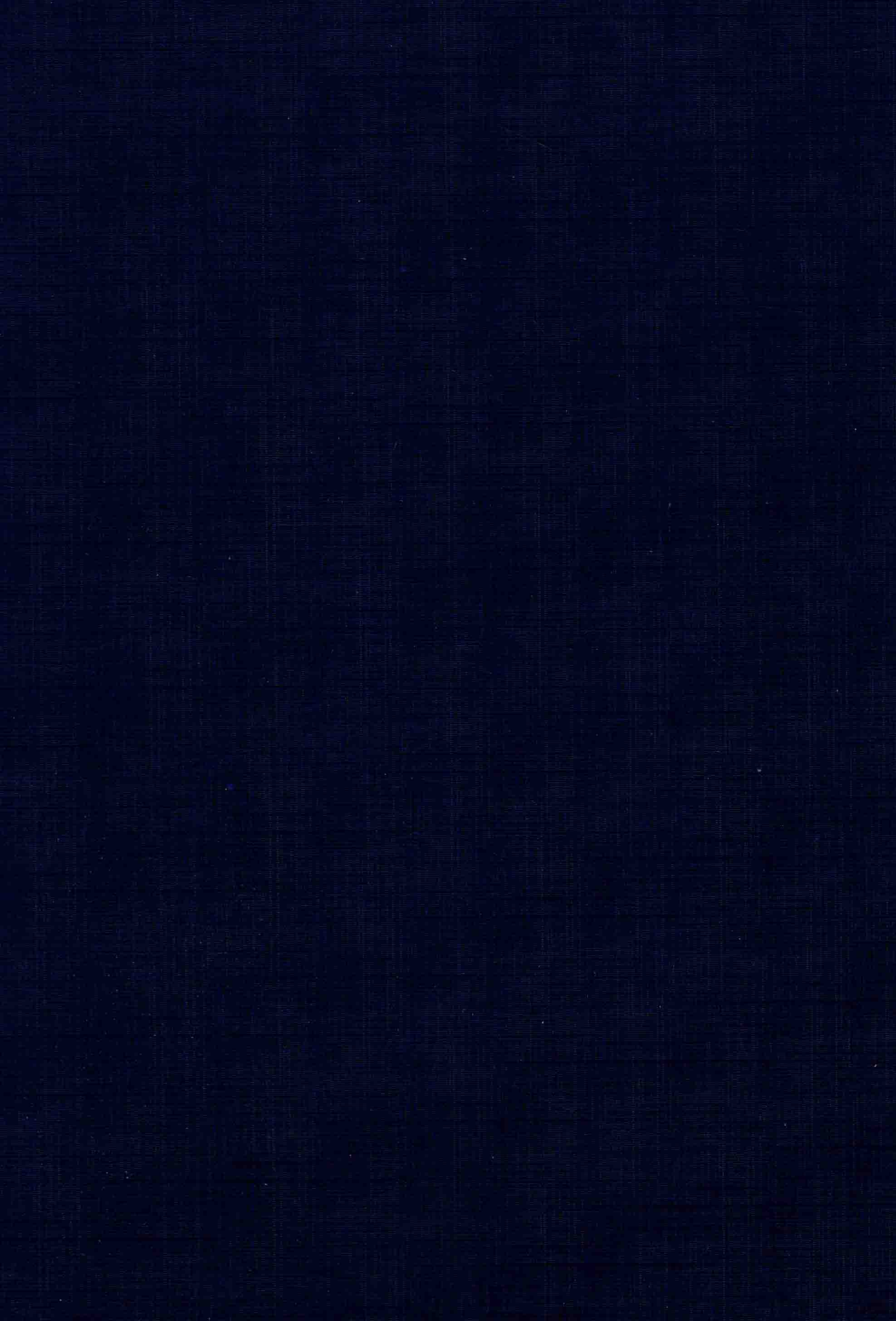
Machlis, Joseph
McKinnon, James
McLean, Mervyn
Magrini, Tullia
Mahling, Christoph-Hellmut
Mahrenholz, Christhard
Maine, Basil
Major, Ervin
Mäkinen, Timo
Malherbe, Charles
Malm, Krister Olof
Malm, William P.
Mal'tsev, Sergey Mikhaylovich
Mamisashvili, Nodar
Maniates, Maria Rika
Mann, Alfred
Mann, William S.
Mantuani, Josef
Manuel, Peter
Marcel-Dubois, Claudie
Marcuse, Sibyl
Marek, George R.
Mariz, Vasco
Markl, Jaroslav
Maróthy, János
Marrocco, W. Thomas
Marsh, Robert C.
Marshall, Robert L.
Martí, Samuel
Martin, György
Martín-Moreno, Antonio
Martïnov, Ivan Ivanovich
Marx, Hans Joachim
Massenkeil, Günther
Massin, Brigitte
Massip, Catherine
Masson, Paul-Marie
Mathiesen, Thomas J.
Matthews, Denis
Mayeda, Akio
Mayer-Serra, Otto
Mazel', Lev Abramovich
Medushevsky, Vyacheslav Vyacheslavovich
Meer, John Henry van der
Meier, Bernhard
Mellers, Wilfrid
Melngailis, Emīlis
Mendel, Arthur
Mendoza, Vicente T.
Merian, Wilhelm
Merino, Luis
Merriam, Alan P.
Merritt, A. Tillman
Mersmann, Hans
Metzger, Heinz-Klaus
Meyer, Christian
Meyer, Leonard B.
Meyer-Baer, Kathi
Meyer-Siat, Pie
Meylan, Pierre
Michałowski, Kornel
Mila, Massimo
Milka, Anatoly Pavlovich
Millington, Barry
Mil'shteyn, Yakov Isaakovich
Milveden, Ingmar
Minagawa, Tatsuo
Misch, Ludwig
Mischiati, Oscar

Mitchell, Donald
Mitchell, William J.
Mitjana y Gordon, Rafael
Moberg, Carl-Allan
Mocquereau, André
Mohr, Ernst
Mokrý, Ladislav
Moldenhauer, Hans
Molnár, Antal
Mompellio, Federico
Montagu-Nathan, M.
Monterosso, Raffaello
Mooser, R.-Aloys
Morawski, Jerzy
Moreno, Segundo Luis
Morita, Minoru
Morley-Pegge, Reginald
Moser, Andreas
Moser, Hans Joachim
Mosusova, Nadežda
Motte-Haber, Helga de la
Mueller von Asow, Erich H.
Mukharinskaya, Lidiya Saulovna
Müller-Blattau, Joseph Maria
Munster, Robert
Mussat, Marie-Claire
Mužík, František
Nataletti, Giorgio
Nathan, Hans
Nattiez, Jean-Jacques
Nazaykinsky, Yevgeny Vladimirovich
Nef, Karl
Nef, Walter
Neighbour, Oliver W.
Nejedlý, Zdeněk
Nest'yev, Izrail' Vladimirovich
Nest'yeva, Marina Izrailyevna
Nettl, Bruno
Nettl, Paul
Neuman, Daniel M.
Neumann, Frederick
Neumann, Werner
Newcomb, Anthony
Newlin, Dika
Newman, Ernest
Newman, William S.
Newmarch, Rosa
Nichols, Roger
Niemöller, Klaus Wolfgang
Nikol'skaya, Irina Il'inichna
Nisnevich, Sima Gerasimovna
Nketia, J. H. Kwabena
Noble, Jeremy
Nomura, Yosio
Norlind, Tobias
Northcott, Bayan
Noske, Frits
Nowak, Leopold
Nowak-Romanowicz, Alina
Očadlík, Mirko
Oesch, Hans
Oeser, Fritz
Ogolevets, Aleksey Stepanovich
Oja, Carol J.
Oliver, Paul
Olsvai, Imre
Orel, Alfred
Orel, Dobroslav
Orlov, Genrikh Aleksandrovich
Ortakov, Dragoslav
Ortíz, Fernando
Ōsaki, Shigemi
Osborne, Charles
Osborne, Conrad L.
Osborne, Richard
Ossovsky, Aleksandr Vyacheslavovich
Osthoff, Helmuth
Osthoff, Wolfgang
Ottaway, Hugh
Paap, Wouter
Page, Christopher
Page, Frederick
Palisca, Claude V.
Panassié, Hugues
Pannain, Guido
Papaioannou, Iōhannēs G.
Papp, Géza
Parker, Roger
Parrish, Carl
Pass, Walter
Patterson, Annie
Pauli, Hansjörg
Pauly, Reinhard G.
Paumgartner, Bernhard
Peacock, Kenneth Howard
Pečman, Rudolf
Pejović, Roksanda
Pekelis, Mikhail Samoylovich
Pelinski, Ramón
Pena Costa, Joaquín
Pequeno, Mercedes Reis
Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio
Pereira Salas, Eugenio
Pérez Gutiérrez, Mariano
Perkins, Leeman L.
Perlis, Vivian
Pernye, András
Perz, Mirosław
Pestelli, Giorgio
Petrescu, Ioan D.
Petrobelli, Pierluigi
Petrov, Stoyan
Petrović, Ankica
Petrović, Danica S.
Peyser, Joan
Pfannhauser, Karl
Picken, Laurence
Picker, Martin
Pidoux, Pierre
Pierre, Constant
Pilková, Zdeňka
Pincherle, Marc
Pinzauti, Leonardo
Pirro, André
Pirrotta, Nino
Pischner, Hans
Plamenac, Dragan
Plantinga, Leon B.
Planyavsky, Alfred
Plath, Wolfgang
Platt, Peter
Pleasants, Henry
Plocek, Václav
Pohanka, Jaroslav
Poirier, Lucien
Poledňák, Ivan
Polyakova, Lyudmila Viktorovna
Pommer, Josef
Poniatowska, Irena
Pope, Isabel
Pople, Anthony
Porter, Andrew
Poštolka, Milan
Pothier, Joseph
Potiron, Henri
Potúček, Juraj
Powers, Harold S.
Poźniak, Piotr Maria
Poźniak, Włodzimierz
Prahács, Margit
Pratt, Waldo Selden
Preciado, Dionisio
Preobrazhensky, Antonin Viktorovich
Price, Curtis
Prod'homme, J.G.
Prota-Giurleo, Ulisse
Protopopov, Vladimir Vasil'yevich
Prunières, Henry
Puffett, Derrick
Pujol Vilarrubí, Emíli
Pulido, Esperanza
Querol Gavaldá, Miguel
Quitin, José
Quittard, Henri
Qureshi, Regula B.
Raabe, Peter
Raaben, Lev Nikolayevich
Racek, Fritz
Racek, Jan
Racy, Ali Jihad
Radic, Thérèse
Radiciotti, Giuseppe
Rajeczky, Benjamin
Rakhmanova, Marina Pavlovna
Ramón y Rivera, Luis Felipe
Randel, Don M.
Rasch, Rudolf
Ratner, Leonard G.
Ratz, Erwin
Raugel, Félix
Rayskin, Iosif Genrikhovich
Reaney, Gilbert
Reckow, Fritz
Reeser, H. Eduard
Refardt, Edgar
Rehm, Wolfgang
Reich, Willi
Reichert, Georg
Reilly, Edward R.
Reinach, Théodore
Reinhard, Kurt
Reiss, Józef
Révész, Géza
Rhodes, Willard
Rice, Timothy
Rich, Alan
Richter, Lukas
Riedel, Friedrich W.
Riemann, Hugo
Riemenschneider, Albert
Riethmüller, Albrecht
Rietsch, Heinrich
Rifkin, Joshua
Rihtman, Cvjetko
Rijavec, Andrej
Ringer, Alexander L.
Ripin, Edwin M.
Risinger, Karel
Roberts, Helen
Robertson, Anne Walters

Robijns, Jozef
Robinson, Michael F.
Roche, Jerome
Rockwell, John
Rohwer, Jens
Roiha, Eino
Rokseth, Yvonne
Rolland, Romain
Romero, Jesús C.
Roncaglia, Gino
Ronga, Luigi
Rosand, Ellen
Rose, Gloria
Rosen, Charles
Rosen, David
Rosenberg, Herbert
Rosenfeld, Paul
Rosenthal, Harold D.
Rosowsky, Solomon
Rosselli, John
Rostand, Claude
Rostirolla, Giancarlo
Rothstein, Edward
Rouget, Gilbert
Routley, Erik
Rubio, Samuel
Rubsamen, Walter H.
Rubtsov, Feodosy Antonovich
Ruch'yevskaya, Yekaterina Aleksandrovna
Rudén, Jan Olof
Rudneva, Anna Vasil'yevna
Ruf, Wolfgang
Rufer, Josef
Ruhnke, Martin
Ruppel, Karl Heinrich
Ruppli, Michel
Rushton, Julian
Rybarič, Richard
Rycroft, David K.
Sabaneyev, Leonid Leonidovich
Sabbe, Herman
Sabinina, Marina Dmitriyevna
Sachs, Curt
Sachs, Klaus-Jürgen
Sadie, Stanley
Saint-Foix, Georges, Comte de
Sakva, Konstantin Konstantinovich
Salāh al-Dīn, Muḥammad
Salas Viú, Vicente
Salazar, Adolfo
Saldívar y Silva, Gabriel
Salmen, Walter
Salter, Lionel
Salvetti, Guido
Salzer, Felix
Sambamoorthy, P.
Sams, Eric
Samson, Jim
Samuel, Claude
Sandberger, Adolf
Sanders, Ernest H.
Sandvik, Ole Mørk
Santos, Turibio
Saponov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Sargeant, Winthrop
Sárosi, Bálint
Sartori, Claudio
Sasse, Konrad
Savenko, Svetlana Il'inichna
Schaal, Richard
Schaeffner, André
Schanzlin, Hans Peter
Schenk, Erich
Schenker, Heinrich
Schering, Arnold
Scheurleer, Daniel François
Schiedermair, Ludwig
Schiørring, Nils
Schjelderup-Ebbe, Dag
Schlager, Karlheinz
Schmid, Ernst Fritz
Schmid, Manfred Hermann
Schmidt, Christian Martin
Schmidt-Görg, Joseph
Schmieder, Wolfgang
Schmitz, Arnold
Schneider, Herbert
Schneider, Marius
Schneider, Max
Schnoor, Hans
Schoenberg, Arnold
Scholes, Percy A.
Schonberg, Harold C.
Schönfelder, Gerd
Schousboe, Torben
Schrade, Leo
Schreiber, Ottmar
Schuh, Willi
Schultz, Helmut
Schulze, Hans-Joachim
Schumacher, Rüdiger
Schwab, Heinrich W.
Schwartz, Rudolf
Schwarz, Boris
Schweitzer, Albert
Scott, Marion M.
Seashore, Carl E.
Seay, Albert
Sedak, Eva
Seeger, Anthony
Seeger, Charles
Seeger, Horst
Sehnal, Jiří
Seidel, Wilhelm
Seiffert, Max
Selfridge-Field, Eleanor
Sendrey, Alfred
Senn, Walter
Seprődi, János
Serauky, Walter
Servières, Georges
Shakhnazarova, Nelli Grigor'yevna
Shanet, Howard
Shaw, Bernard
Shaw, Watkins
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
Shcherbakova, Taisiya Aleksyevna
Shelemay, Kay Kaufman
Shepherd, John Charles
Shields, Hugh
Shiloah, Amnon
Shlifshteyn, Semyon Isaakovich
Shneerson, Grigory Mikhaylovich
Siegele, Ulrich
Siegmund-Schultze, Walther
Simon, Alicja
Simon, Artur
Simpson, Adrienne
Šín, Otakar
Sivec, Jože
Skrebkov, Sergey Sergeyevich
Slim, H. Colin
Slobin, Mark
Slonimsky, Nicolas
Smend, Friedrich
Smetana, Robert
Smijers, Albert
Smirnov, Valery Vasil'yevich
Smith, Barbara B.
Smith, Patrick J.
Smith, William C.
Smither, Howard E.
Smithers, Don
Smits van Waesberghe, Jos
Smoldon, W. L.
Smolensky, Stepan Vasil'yevich
Smolka, Jaroslav
Sobieska, Jadwiga
Sobieski, Marian
Söhngen, Oskar
Sokhor, Arnol'd Naumovich
Sollertinsky, Ivan Ivanovich
Solomon, Maynard
Somfai, László
Sondheimer, Robert
Sonneck, Oscar G.T.
Sopeña, Federico
Sordo Sodi, Carmen
Sørensen, Søren
Soubies, Albert
Šourek, Otakar
Spanke, Hans
Sparks, Edgar H.
Specht, Richard
Spiess, Lincoln Bunce
Spink, Ian
Sponheuer, Bernd
Squire, William Barclay
Stäblein, Bruno
Stadlen, Peter
Staehelin, Martin
Steane, J.B.
Štědroň, Bohumir
Štědroň, Milo
Steele, John
Stefan, Paul
Stefanović, Dimitrije
Steglich, Rudolf
Stein, Erwin
Stein, Fritz
Stein, Leonard
Steinbeck, Wolfram
Steinberg, Michael
Steiner, Ruth
Steinnpress, Boris Solomonovich
Stellfeld, Jean-Auguste
Stenzl, Jürg
Štěpán, Václav
Stephan, Rudolf
Stephenson, Kurt
Sternfeld, F.W.
Stęszewski, Jan
Steude, Wolfram
Stevens, Denis
Stevens, John
Stevenson, Robert M.
Stipčević, Ennio
Stockmann, Doris
Stockmann, Erich

Stoin, Ivanka
Storck, Karl G.L.
Stoyanov, Stoyan
Straková, Theodora
Streatfeild, Richard Alexander
Strobel, Heinrich
Strobel, Otto
Strohm, Reinhard
Strunk, Oliver
Stuckenschmidt, Hans Heinz
Subirá, José
Subotnik, Rose Rosengard
Sumarsam
Sumikura, Ichirō
Sumner, William Leslie
Supičić, Ivan
Suppan, Wolfgang
Swan, Alfred J.
Sychra, Antonín
Szabolcsi, Bence
Szczepańska, Maria
Szendrei, Janka
Szenik, Ilona
Szomjas-Schiffert, György
Szweykowski, Zygmunt Marian
Tagliavini, Luigi Ferdinando
Talbot, Michael
Tallián, Tibor
Tanabe, Hisao
Tanimoto, Kazuyuki
Tappolet, Willy
Tarakanov, Mikhail Evgen'yevich
Taruskin, Richard
Taubman, H. Howard
Tawaststjerna, Erik
Temperley, Nicholas
Terry, Charles Sanford
Terry, Sir Richard Runciman
Tessier, André
Thibault, Geneviève
Thibaut, Jean-Baptiste
Thomas, Ernst
Thompson, Oscar
Thomson, John M.
Thuren, Hjalmar
Tiersot, Julien
Tillyard, H.J.W.
Tilmouth, Michael
Tischler, Hans
Titon, Jeff Todd
Toguchi, Kosaku
Tokumaru, Yosihiko
Tomàs i Parès, Joan
Tomek, Otto
Tomescu, Vasile
Tomlinson, Gary A.
Toncheva, Yelena
Toop, Richard
Torner, Eduardo M.
Torrefranca, Fausto
Tóth, Aladár
Touma, Habib Hassan
Tovey, Sir Donald
Tōyama, Kazuyuki
Toye, Francis
Tracey, Andrew
Tracey, Hugh
Trân Van Khê
Treitler, Leo
Trend, J.B.
Trojan, Jan
Trolda, Emilián
Trowell, Brian
Tsuge, Gen'ichi
Tsuji, Shōichi
Tucker, Mark
Tuksar, Stanislav
Tumanina, Nadezhda Vasil'yevna
Tunley, David
Turner, W.J.
Tyrrell, John
Tyson, Alan
Tyulin, Yury Nikolayevich
Ujfalussy, József
Ullrich, Hermann
Unger, Max
Unverricht, Hubert
Upton, George Putnam
Upton, William Treat
Urrutia Blondel, Jorge
Ursprung, Otto
Uspensky, Nikolay Dmitriyevich
Vaccaro, Jean-Michel
Väisänen, Armas Otto
Valabrega, Cesare
Valentin, Erich
Vallas, Léon
Van den Borren, Charles
Vander Linden, Albert
Van der Mueren, Florentijn Jan
Van Doorslaer, Georges
Vanhulst, Henri
Vannes, René
Varela de Vega, Juan Bautista
Vargyas, Lajos
Várnai, Péter P.
Varró, Margit
Varunts, Viktor Pavlovich
Vasina-Grossman, Vera Andreyevna
Vatielli, Francesco
Vecchi, Giuseppe
Vega, Carlos
Velimirović, Miloš
Vente, Maarten Albert
Verchaly, André
Veselinović-Hofman, Mirjana
Vetter, Walther
Vetterl, Karel
Vičar, Jan
Vidaković, Albe
Vidal, Louis Antoine
Vignal, Marc
Vikár, Béla
Vikár, László
Villalba Muñoz, Luis
Vio, Gastone
Viotta, Henri
Vītoliņš, Jēkabs
Vladïshevskaya, Tat'yana Feodos'yevna
Vodušek, Valens
Vogel, Jaroslav
Vogeleis, Martin
Vojtěch, Ivan
Volbach, Fritz
Volek, Jaroslav
Volek, Tomislav
Volkov, Solomon
Vollaerts, Jan W. A.
Vrieslander, Otto
Vuillermoz, Emile
Vurnik, Stanko
Vysloužil, Jiří
Wachsmann, Klaus P.
Wade, Bonnie C.
Wagner, Peter
Waite, William G.
Walker, Alan
Walker, D.P.
Walker, Frank
Wallner, Bertha Antonia
Wallner, Bertha Antonio
Wallner, Bo
Walls, Peter
Walsh, Stephen
Walter, Rudolf
Wangermée, Robert
Ward, John M.
Ward, John Owen
Ward, Justine
Warner, Sylvia
Warner, Sylvia Townsend
Warrack, John
Waterman, Christopher A.
Waterman, Richard Alan
Waters, Edward N.
Weakland, Rembert
Weaver, Robert Lamar
Weber, Max
Webster, James
Wegman, Rob C.
Weingartner, Felix, Edler von Münzberg
Weinmann, Alexander
Weinmann, Karl
Weinstock, Herbert
Weiss, Piero
Weissmann, Adolf
Welker, Lorenz
Wellek, Albert
Werba, Erik
Werner, Eric
Wessely, Othmar
Westphal, Rudolf
Westrup, Sir Jack Allan
White, Eric Walter
White, Harry
Whittall, Arnold
Wicke, Peter
Wiel, Taddeo
Wiley, Roland John
Williams, J. Mayo
Williams, Martin
Williams, Peter
Winckel, Fritz
Winternitz, Emanuel
Wiora, Walter
Wirth, Helmut
Witkowska-Zaremba, Elżbieta
Wójcik-Keuprulian, Bronisława
Wolf, Johannes
Wolff, Christoph
Wolff, Hellmuth Christian
Wolffheim, Werner
Woodfield, Ian
Woodfill, Walter L.
Woodworth, G. Wallace
Wotquenne, Alfred
Wyzewa, Théodore de
Yakubov, Manashir Abramovich

Yamaguti, Osamu
Yampol'sky, Izrail'
Yarustovsky, Boris Mikhaylovich
Yasser, Joseph
Yavorsky, Boleslav Leopol'dovich
Yefimenkova, Borislava Borisovna
Yellin, Victor
Yevdokimova, Yuliya Konstantinova
Yokomiti, Mario
Yorke Trotter, Thomas Henry
Yoshida, Hidekazu
Young, Percy M.
Yuzhak, Kiralina Iosifovna
Yuzhak, Kiralina losifovna
Zagiba, Franz
Zaminer, Frieder
Zaslaw, Neal
Zavarský, Ernest
Zemp, Hugo
Zemtsovsky, Izaly Iosifovich
Zenck, Hermann
Zenck, Martin
Zeyfas, Natal'ya Mikhaylovna
Žganec, Vinko
Zhitomirsky, Daniel' Vladimirovich
Ziino, Agostino
Zimmerman, Franklin B.
Zingel, Hans J.
Zoltai, Dénes
Zuckerkandl, Viktor
Zuckermann, Viktor Abramovich
Županović, Lovro



[General Information]
书名=新格罗夫音乐与音乐家辞典 第2版 29
作者=斯坦利·萨迪（STANLEY SADIE）主编
页数=813
SS号=13762905
DX号=
出版日期=2012.10
出版社=长沙湖南文艺出版社